Connecticut

Maple
Leaf

Published by the

French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc.

Post Office Box 262, Rocky Hill, Connecticut 06067

Connecticut Maple Leaf is published semiannually by the French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc. A yearly subscription is \$10.00 (special rate for students, \$5.00) and includes automatic membership in FCGSC.

Our Society publication serves as an information source for members engaged in tracing their genealogical roots from Connecticut to Canada, Arcadia, and France. CML is, consequently, an important clearinghouse for topics of historic research, plus vital statistics, of special interest to Franco-Americans. Members are encouraged to contribute articles and other informational data, including extracts from their own family studies.

Publication Committee

Lionel DeRagon (#8), Chairman Laurette D. Billig (#7) Henri E. Carrier (#1) DeLores L. Dupuis (#48) Marcel Guerard (#3) Lorraine Harlow (#2) Patrick Lausier (#4) Jack Valois (#31)

Roderick A. Wilscam (#44)

Editor - Jack Valois (#31)

Assistant Editors - Bernadette C. Bouchard (#196)
- Lionel DeRagon (#8)
- DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

FCGSC Officers (1985-1986)

President: Henri E. Carrier (#1)

Vice President: Raymond Thomas (#69)

Treasurer: Patrick Lausier (#4)

Acting Recording Secretary: Lorraine Harlow (#2)

Corresponding Secretary: Laurette Billig (#7)

Directors (2-Year Term to 1986)

Anne-Marie Cote (#97) Doris V. Lausier (#4)

Jack Valois (#31) Roderick A. Wilscam (#44)

Directors (2-Year Term to 1987)

Robert Caron (#45) Marcel Guerard (#3)
Rolande Clark (#11) Robert Leblanc White (#192)

Public Relations

Chairman: Jack Valois (#31)
Assistant Chairperson: DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

FCGSC Newsletter

Editor - Jack Valois (#31)

CONNECTICUT MAPLE LEAF T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Volume 2, Number 3, June 1986

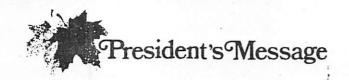
	Page
President's Message	233
Calendar of Events - December 1985 to May 1986	234
Kudos Department	235
The Acadian Corner: SEVEN CENTURIES OF AMIRAULT FAMILY HISTORYby C. Cregheur	236
SERVICE RECORDS OF FRANCO WORLD WAR I VETERANS FROM CONNECTICUT, Part IIby L. DeRagon (#8)	242
THE VARIEUR AND LAURENCE FAMILIESby J. Valois (#31); submitted by W. E. Varieur (#133)	265
MISSIONARY LIFE FOR FOUR GOULETS/A FAMILY OF RELIGIOUSby M. Langley; submitted by The Reverend A. P. Goulet (#258)	270
REVOLUTION IN FRENCH CANADAby J. Valois (#31)	275
OVER 1.5 MILLION PEOPLE SPEAK FRENCH IN THE U.S.; 30% IN THE NORTHEAST Le FAROG Forum	277
1900 FEDERAL CENSUS OF CONNECTICUT, Part VIIby L. DeRagon (#8)	279
La Jardinière du Roi (The King's Gardener)18th century French song submitted by Daniel Poulin	293
THE FRENCH CANADIANS IN TAFTVILLE, CT., 1878 & LATERby J. D. Nolan; submitted by Mrs. R. G. Lachapelle (#72)	294
Listing of Franco Family Associations compiled by R. Wilscam (#44)	297
RECENT CONNECTICUT FRANCO-AMERICAN BIRTHS - "L" Surnames	303 305
Glossary of Early French-Canadian Occupationsby M. Guerard (#3)	309
Direct Line Ancestors: Cormier/Roberts, Cote/St. Pierre/Cyr/Lorraine, Gouin, Riouxsubmitted by R. Cormier (#286), A. M. Cote Skarbek	
(#35), B. Gouin Williamson (#243), R. L. Rioux (#242)	
Member Queries	318

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Con't)

	Page
Responses to Member Queries	319
New FCGSC Members	321
Member Changes of Address	321
Listing of Surnames Being Researched by FCGSC Members	322
FCGSC Library & Research Center	324
FCGSC Application Form for CML Article Contributor	325
FCGSC Membership Application Form and Code of Ethics	326

Copyright © 1986 by FCGSC All Rights Reserved

No part of this publication may be reproduced without written permission.



When I took over the presidency again in September of 1985, I made two promises to the Society's members:

- 1. Numerous marriage repertories on Library shelves, receiving heavy usage from member patrons, would need to be rebound in sturdier covers to ensure their increased longevity as valuable research tools.
- 2. An effort would be made to find larger and more suitable facilities elsewhere for our Research Center.

As of this writing, a total of 85 volumes of marriage repertories and other reference works have already been returned to our Library--all sporting handsome new covers at a cost that was extremely reasonable. Additional volumes are in the process of being rebound. This sizable but necessary book renewal project will continue until all of our reference works are hardbound.

I'm hopeful of being able to announce at our June 7 Society meeting that FCGSC will soon occupy spacious new quarters in a community not far from Hartford. More on that important topic later.

As a result of the aforementioned activities, my own hobby of French medieval genealogy has had to temporarily take a "back seat" to more pressing Society business. But I'll soon be back to work in that historical area of special interest!

The plan to recruit resident genealogy researchers in every Connecticut city and town is off and running. Society volunteers now cover four areas of the Nutmeg State. We're adding a Geographical Index of Connecticut Researchers to our Library services roster.

A Beginners Course in Genealogy--comprising seven sessions in all--is scheduled to get underway this Fall and continue through the Winter months. It will include the following topics of study: HOW TO UNDERSTAND, AND EXTRACT INFORMATION FROM, MARRIAGE REPERTORIES AND OTHER REFERENCE WORKS...WHERE TO SEARCH FOR FRANCO-ORIENTED HISTORICAL DATA...HOW CANADIAN NOTARIAL AND MARRIAGE RECORDS (INCLUDING INDIAN MARRIAGE CONTRACTS) CAN PROVIDE VALUABLE INFORMATION...CLOSE-UP LOOK AT PALEOGRAPHY (deciphering handwritten 16th, 17th, and 18th century French legal documents)...HOW TO PREPARE A GENEALOGICAL RECORD FILE.

Non-members are welcome to attend this instructive Beginners Course but will be charged a nominal fee of \$5.00 for each of the seven classes.

The annual election of Society officers and directors (to take office in September) will be held at the June 7 meeting. I'll be seeking reelection myself for another term at the helm of FCGSC. I don't mind admitting that 1987 will be a year to which I'm looking forward. It'll be one of exciting promise for our organization!

The Society continues to grow in terms of numbers of members and increased Library holdings. We're examining the possibility of conducting a

President's Message (Con't)

May E. Carrier

membership recruiting campaign this Fall in various media. At that time, we'd like to count on <u>your</u> assistance in promoting FCGSC research facilities to your Franco friends. We'll keep you posted in regard to that proposed membership drive.

I trust that each one of you will have a very pleasant summer of 1986. Enjoy your vacation!

CALENDAR OF EVENTS - DECEMBER 1985 TO MAY 1986

Saturday, January 25, 1986 - Our first meeting this year again took place at the impressively designed South Windsor Public Library. The scheduled film, "They Called Us," an English-language version of a French-Canadian production entitled, Les Filles du Roy (Daughters of the King), proved very disappointing.

The Society subsequently sent a letter to the National Film Board of Canada in protest against its inaccurate film catalog synopsis which misled us concerning the movie's contents. In short, we were forced to terminate the showing due to the lewd nature of certain scenes, not to mention the film-maker's misrepresentation of the documentary's central historical theme.

We were fortunate enough to have scheduled a guest speaker for the post-film period. Joseph Cavalho, Supervisor of Genealogy & Local History at the Springfield, Mass., City Library, addressed the topic: "How To Publish Your Family Genealogy." It was a well-done and well-received presentation.

- <u>President Henri Carrier</u> (#1) intends to visit a number of Canadian genealogical societies this summer. His travel agenda includes Quebec Province stopovers in Sherbrooke, Montreal, and Quebec City as well as a trip to Ottawa, Ontario, capitol of Canada.
- <u>Vice President Ray Thomas</u> (#69) has joined our state-wide roster of Connecticut researchers. He'll cover research activities on behalf of FCGSC in the central region comprising Plantsville.

Incidentally, Ray was the subject of a flattering article in the November 28, 1985 edition of THE (Southington, Ct.) OBSERVER. Seems he performed a commendable feat of sleuthing in researching the life and times of Ebenezer Plant, a 19th century entrepreneur after whom the community of Plantsville was named.

Although Lorraine Harlow (#2) had to resign the post of Society Secretary for personal reasons, she has graciously agreed to temporarily perform the duties of that office until we can recruit a replacement for her. Is there a well-meaning volunteer among our Connecticut members who's will-

Calendar of Events - December 1985 to May 1986 (Con't)

ing to raise his/her hand?

President Carrier attended the May 17-18 conference of the Northern New York

American-Canadian Genealogical Society in upstate New York. He'll deliver a report on that visit to members attending the June 7 FCGSC meeting at South Windsor.

KUDOS DEPARTMENT

Our volunteer typists are in evidence again within these <u>CML</u> pages. Westport's Beatrice Couture Sawyer (#154) prepared the third installment of the Goulet family history, submitted by Father Albert Goulet (#258), on the subject of that clan's contributions to the Catholic missionary field.

Bea is planning to update us soon on her continuing efforts to unravel certain mysteries involving her Indian-captive ancestor, subject of "A French & Indian Wars Enigma...," which appeared in our last issue of CML.

Bernadette Cote Bouchard (#196), East Hartford homemaker and genealogy hobbyist, prepared those current Connecticut birth-marriage-death listings that prove so popular with out-of-state Franco subscribers. With her permission, we've added Bernadettte's name to the CML masthead as our newest Assistant Editor. After chalking up such an extensive amount of keyboard time on behalf of our readers, the FCGSC Publication Committee felt that she's earned a slot on the staff.

Four new contributors are making their debut in this issue of CONNECT-ICUT MAPLE LEAF:

- 1. Claude Cregheur is a <u>Québecois</u> whose study of the Laurent Amirault family was translated into English for its initial appearance in this publication.
- 2. Wilfrid E. Varieur (#133) of Stamford, another transplanted Rhode Islander, belatedly developed a consuming interest in his family heritage four years ago when a granddaughter asked questions that he couldn't answer. Wilfrid's been making up for his late start ever since. Look for more of this octogenarian's well-researched handiwork in subsequent issues.
- 3. Rosalyn G. Lachapelle (#72) of Voluntown was nice enough to send along a 46-year-old history extract on the French Canadians of Taftville--a tiny community in eastern Connecticut. Rosalyn would like very much to hear from anyone who can furnish data on the Santo (St. Onge, Saintonge) family lines. Contact her at Box 89, Lillibridge Avenue, Voluntown, Ct. 06384.
- 4. That ancient French song on Page 293 of this issue came from Dan Poulin, New Britain resident and a fellow employee of this editor at Mother Utility. Dan's father, Albert, assembled a collection of 30 old French songs during his tenure as choral director of a Franco-American singing group that was active around the state until a decade ago. You'll be seeing more of those old ethnic favorites in later CML issues.



SEVEN CENTURIES OF AMIRAULT FAMILY HISTORY

By Claude Cregheur
Submitted by Henri Carrier (#1); translated from the French
by Henri Carrier and Susan Wacaser

NOTE: The following article first appeared in the May 1984 issue of L'ANCÊ-TRE, member publication of the Société de Généalogie de Québec. Originally written in French by Monsieur Cregheur, he kindly granted us permission to republish this English version in CML.

Amirault Origins

The Amirault name is unique for the reason that it originated in 13th century France at a time when most Frenchmen didn't even have surnames. Derived from the Arabic word "emir," Amirault is a noun meaning military commander. It passed into general usage to describe a native ruler in parts of Asia and North Africa. The "ault" suffix in Amirault denotes "small" and is common to the Middle Loire region of north central France. In effect, Amirault is an occupational surname meaning "little chief."

The patronymn Amirault or L'Amirault first appeared in the city of Orleans—a community along the Loire River some 200 miles east of the English Channel ports—that became a favored second residence of French monarchs. There a lowly serf was set free in March of the year 1224 by his master, Abbot Franco Saint-Mesmin de Micy, and took for himself the name Laurent Li Amiraut.

The Charter of Cartulaire CLXXV provides a listing of male and female serfs plus the dates of their liberation. Since most serfs were middle-aged by the time they gained their freedom, we can assume that Laurent was at least 60 years old in 1224 and, therefore, was born around 1160.

The last page of this article contains Table I of Armorial Général de France (General List of Coats of Arms of France), by d'Hozier, and outlines the first genealogical degree of kinship for the Amirault/L'Amirault family. It describes the ties existing between the two primary family branches. The older line that remained in Orleans assumed the surname L'Amirault while the younger branch settled in the ancient province of Anjou, some 60 miles west, and dropped the definite article "L'" (The) before their name.

Descendants of Laurent Amirault who later sailed across the seas to the colony of Acadia in New France were offspring of Olivier Amirault (1450-1520), royal sergeant at Saumur and Bourgeil (see Item A on Table I). This branch of the family established itself in the communities of Bourgeil, Chinon, Saumur, and Tours--not too distant from Orleans.

Members of this particular Amirault clan were employed in diverse occupations: merchant-tanners, farmers working their ancestral lands, and magisterial officials that included clerks, notary-solicitors, sergeants-at-

arms, lawyers, tax agents, municipal officers, judges, etc.

In terms of social position, the 16th and 17th centuries saw the family entrenched in the prosperous and fertile provinces of Orleanais, Touraine, Anjou, and Poitou--regions of France that attracted the privileged classes that constituted the nation's royalty and nobility.

Acadia

On the instructions of Jean-Baptiste Colbert, the most influential of King Louis XIV's ministers, the vessel <u>L'Oranger</u> left the west coast port of LaRochelle in 1671 bound for New France. Among the 50 new settlers enroute to the colony of Acadia, the passenger list contains the names of Amirault <u>dit</u> Tourangeau, Arsenault, Barriault, Benoit, Brossard, Doiron, Garaut, Le Prince, and Levron <u>dit</u> Nantais.

Francois Amirault dit Tourangeau owed his curious nickname to the fact that he came from Tours, capitol of Touraine Province. He was the only Amirault to become an Acadian colonist. We know very little about his actual age. According to the Acadian Archives at Monction, New Brunswick, Canada, Francois was born circa 1664. Yet the 1686 Acadian Census lists him as 42 years old, or born in 1642. To further confuse matters, the 1693 Census established Francois' age as 38, or born in 1655, while the 1708 Census backs up the 1686 Census in stating that he was 66, born in 1642.

Port Royal Settlement

Thirteen years after arriving at the Port Royal settlement (later renamed Annapolis Royal by the English), Francois Amirault married 18-year-old Marie Pitre in 1684. Eldest daughter of Jean Pitre-Pieter dit Beneque, a toolmaker of Flemish origin, and Marie Pesselet-Pesseley, the young bride was born in 1666. She had previously inherited the seigneury of Pobomcoup, which came to her through her grandmother, Barbe Bajol-Bajolet. The Pietre family was among the early settlers of Port Royal and Marie's parents married there about 1664.

It was, therefore, to Pobomcoup--which included the southern point of the Acadian Peninsula, that Francois and Marie Amirault would later move. There the couple lived for 35 years with their large family. The first two Amirault children were born in Port Royal: Marie in 1685 and Francois in 1687. By 1688 the family was residing at Cap Sable where a son, Joseph, was born on 8 December 1689. A fourth child, Anne, was born there on 14 December 1691.

Two additional Amirault births were recorded at Port Razoir, a settlement about 37 miles from Cap Sable: Jeanne, born on 16 November 1694, and Madeleine, who arrived on 14 March 1697. Their five remaining children were born at Baccaro, about 19 miles distant from Cap Sable. These were Pierre (9 May 1699), Charles (14 June 1700), Jacques (31 July 1702), Marguerite (1704), and Elisabeth-Isabelle (1709).

Seven Centuries of Amirault Family History (Con't)

The English Menace

Like other Acadians of his time, Francois Amirault earned a livelihood by farming part-time but the bulk of his income came from fishing the waters of the Atlantic. Fish were so abundant in the Cap Sable area that the site attracted English fishermen who journeyed there from the New England colonies to ratch tons of fish which they sold in the American colonies along the Atlantic seaboard.

The native Micmac Indians as well as Acadian colonists frowned upon this pillaging of their coastal waters by English/American fishermen. To thwart the interlopers, Francois Amirault and his son-in-law, Joseph Mius D'Entremont, were put in command of an armed party comprising 100 Micmac warriors.

They so convinced an American fishing boat captain, named Southack, of their serious intentions—by capturing his fleet of vessels—that he invited them to accompany him to Boston in Massachusetts Colony. There they could present their case before the English royal governor. All went well in one respect, for Francois and his companions returned safely to Acadia.

Captain Southack also learned to respect Amirault's talents as a coastal pilot. While battling rough seas on 23 September 1721, he asked Francois to pilot his ship, the William Augustus, toward Cap Sable and they sailed into Pobomcoup Harbor without trouble on 28 September.

End of an Era

Francois settled in 1725 with his family at Cobequid where they lived peacefully in a cabin constructed from tree trunks, squared by an axe, in which mud and peat were used for mortar.

In 1737, the year of his death, Amirault followed the French custom of selling his lands at Cap Sable to his children as indicated in the following deed:

"I confess and declare to have received from Lord Nicolas Gautier the sum of one-hundred Francs which he paid me for the land which I sold to my children at Cap Sable of which I am discharged and give receipt in Cobequities. This fifteenth of April One Thousand Seven Hundred Thirty-Seven."

(Marked with an X)

Francois AMIRAULT

"I certify that I have received the contents mentioned above and the sum of one hundred Francs for which I have signed."

Signed in Bacaros this 16 June 1737

/s/ Nicolas Gautier

Seven Centuries of Amirault Family History (Con't)

Ĩ

Descendants

Here are the marriages of the children of Francois and Marie (Pitre) Amirault:

- 1. Marie; married 1) at Pobomcoup around 1700 to Joseph Mius D'Entremont, son of Abraham and Marguerite (La Tour) Mius D'Entremont. Marie married 2) at Port Royal on 21 May 1731 to Jean Benoit, widower of Anne Brault.
- 2. Joseph; married at Port Royal on 31 July 1718 to Marguerite Lord, daughter of Julien and Anne-Charlotte (Girouard) Lord.
- 3. Anne; married at Port Royal on 12 January 1717 to Jacques Leger-Larosette, son of Jacques and Marguerite (Gauterot) Leger-Larosette.
- 4. Francois; married at Port Royal on 16 January 1714 to Magdeleine Lord, daughter of Julien and Anne-Charlotte (Girouard) Lord.
- 5. Jeanne; married at Port Royal on 26 November 1725 to Jacques Girouard, son of Jacques and Marguerite (Gauterot) Girouard.
- 6. Magdeleine; married at Port Royal on 3 October 1719 to Jean Commeau, son of Pierre and Jeanne (Bourg) Commeau.
- 7. Pierre; married at Port Royal on 8 July 1726 to Anne Brun, daughter of Abraham and Anne (Pellerin) Brun.
- 8. Charles; married at Port Royal on 28 August 1726 to Claire Dugast, daughter of Claude and Marguerite (Bourg) Dugast.
- 9. Jacques; married at Port Royal on 24 August 1726 to Jeanne Lord, daughter of Alexandre and France (Barillot) Lord.
- 10. Marguerite; married at Port Royal on 30 September1723 to Jacques Mius D'Entremont, son of Jacques and Anne (de LaTour) Mius D'Entremont.
- 11. Elisabeth-Isabelle; married Antoine Aucoin. No trace has been found of Elisabeth in Acadian records apart from the notation of her journey to France on 23 January 1759 aboard one of the five vessels which made that Atlantic crossing: the Yarmouth, Patience, Mathias, Restoration, and John Samuel.

Born in 1709, she could only have been the daughter of Francois and Marie Amirault, since her parents' first son didn't marry until 1714. On arriving in France, already the widow of Antoine Aucoin, she was accompanied by two sons (the eldest of whom was listed as 27 years old) plus two daughters. Another daughter had been lost at sea when only 10 years old. Elisabeth died at the Channel coast village of St. Enocat (St. Malo District) at the age of 57.

Exile

When in 1755 the English began deporting those French colonists living in Port Royal, the families of Joseph and Francois Amirault--first and second sons of Francois and Marie (Pitre) Amirault--were sent off to the American colony of Connecticut, where they resided for 12 years. Unfortunately, we know very little about their stay in exile.

Charles and Jacques Amirault--fifth and sixth sons of Francois and Marie--were apparently captured in their beds by English troops under command of a Colonel Preble. He and his force of 167 men debarked from the vessel--aptly named Vulture--on 21 April 1756 at Baccaro Passage.

Evidently, the English first visited the homes of the Amiraults and Mius D'Entremont, located in Buttes de Sable (and later renamed Villagedale by the English). Charles de la Tour had constructed a fort here, called Saint Louis, 125 years earlier. The English burned a total of 44 buildings, herded the bewildered French families aboard their ship, then set sail for Massachusetts Colony.

Jacques Amirault, his wife Jeanne, and seven children debarked at Marblehead, Massachusetts, but lived there only a short time inasmuch as they experienced difficulty in finding suitable quarters in which to live. They went next to Boston in search of Charles Amirault and his family and resided there for the next 10 years.

A decade passed before these Amiraults were again able to set foot, in August of 1766, on the soil of Acadia at Cap Sable. Some descendants of Jacques Amirault still live at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. Charles and Claire Amirault, who had only daughters, left no descendants bearing the family surname.

As for the Connecticut deportees--Joseph and Marguerite Amirault plus Francois and Marguerite Amirault--they arrived at L'Assomption, Quebec, together with their married and unmarried children, in 1767. Thirty-five other Acadian families accompanied them on their trek.

Some time later, this same group of Acadians settled at St. Jacques-l'Achigan in Montcalm County. All of the Mirault/Mireault/Amirault families in Quebec descend from that branch.

Amirault Longevity

The 11 children of Francois and Marie Amirault all lived to reach the age of majority, married, and left descendants. They must, therefore, have been blessed with good health in order to survive the difficult conditions of life experienced by Canadian colonists during the 17th century, not to mention the trying ordeal of deportation far from home in disease-infested vessels to the English colonies. Infant mortality rates in that period were also very high.

Conclusion

Those valiant Acadians who put so much effort into building their colony also discovered that more than courage and determination were needed. In the wake of their deportation, these Frenchmen developed an unconditional faith and love for their land that enabled them to return from forced exile more numerous and stronger than before.

For these reasons, every descendant of Francois and Marie (Pitre) Amirault can feel justly proud of their Acadian origin. Theirs is a heritage all the more remarkable thanks to the courage, willingness to sacrifice, and great love of family that Francois, Marie, and their children demonstrated so forcefully in the course of their North American sojourn.

REFERENCES:

0

Amirault, Jacques - Les Amirault du Bourgueillois (1450-1981). A genealogical essay, 1981.

Arsenault, Bona - Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens; Editions Léméac.

Bergeron, Adrien s.s.s. - Le grand arrangement des Acadiens au Ouébec.

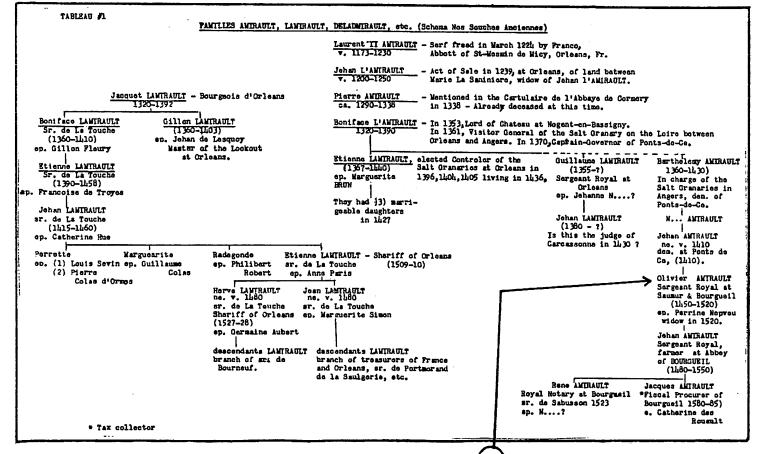
Bergeron, Adrien, s.s.s. - Le grand arrangement des Acadiens au Québec; Editions Elysée, 1981.

Courteau, Guy, s.s., and Father Francois Lanoue - <u>Une nouvelle Acadie; St-Jacques de l'Achigan, 1772-1947.</u>

D'Entremont, Monsignor Clarence-Joseph - <u>Histoire du Cap-Sable de l'an mil au traite de Paris</u>, 1763; Hebert Publications, 1981.

Jehn, Janet - "Acadian Exiles in the Colonies;" Kentucky, 1977.

Mémoires (Société Généalogique Canadienne-Française); Montreal, 1968.



SERVICE RECORDS OF FRANCO WORLD WAR I VETERANS FROM CONNECTICUT

By Lee DeRagon (#*0

Military records are a rich source of genealogical information. Service Records of Connecticut Men and Women in the Armed Forces of the United States During World War I; 1917-20 is such a document. This three-volume roster, complete with surnames index, was prepared and published by the Connecticut Adjutant General's Office around 1941.

Copies of the invaluable reference work were distributed to the Secretary of the State, Connecticut State Library, Commissioner of Public Welfare, each town clerk, state veterans organizations, various U.S. military offices, U.S. Library of Congress, Adjutant General of each state and territory, and to public libraries and most college libraries within Connecticut.

With the permission of Mr. Ciccio Savino, Historian for the Connecticut State Armory, and the kind assistance of his secretary, Mrs. Anita Dionne, an abbreviated 18-page extract--covering the names Calvin S. Albee thru Camille C. Devaux--appeared in the December 1985 issue of CML.

This June edition contains an abbreviated extract of veterans' names, arranged alphabetically, from Charles A. <u>Devaux</u> to Clarence T. <u>Mallett</u>. Additional extracts will appear in subsequent issues of CONNECTICUT MAPLE LEAF. Our second installment contains:

- a. Full name of each individual;
- b. Place where indicted or enlisted;
- c. Branch of service; viz.,
 - 1) AGD = Adjutant General's Department
 - 2) CHAP = Chaplain
 - 3) DC = Dental Corps
 - 4) ERC = Enlisted Reserve Corps
 - 5) FA = Field Artillery
 - 6) FMRC = Fleet Marine Corps Reserve
 - 7) MC = Medical Corps
 - 8) MERC = Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps
 - 9) NA = National Army (draftee forerunner of WW II's Army of the United States)
 - 10) NG = National Guard
 - 11) NURSE = Nurse Corps
 - 12) ORC = Officers Reserve Corps (non-regular officers)
 - 13) QMC = Quartermaster Corps
 - 14) RA Regular Army
 - 15) USCG United States Coast Guard

- 16) USMC = United States Marine Corps
- 17) USN = United States Navy
- 18) USNRF = United States Naval Reserve Forces
- d. Birthplace;
- e. Birth date or age at enlistment.

To demonstrate the scope of each original record, a photocopy of an actual roster page has been reproduced on the next page. Readers interested in referring to the initial work itself will discover that it provides much more pertinent data on individuals, viz.

- a. Service serial number of the person;
- b. Race;
- c. Home address;
- d. Individual service record data breakdown:
 - 1) "Ind" = Inducted. If so, the local draft board is listed; i.e.,
 "LB 16," plus the board's locale.
 - 2) "Enl" = Enlisted, followed by place of enlistment.
 - 3) Unit assignments and date ("Mch 23/17" = March 23, 1917).
 - 4) Individual's rank at discharge.
 - 5) Campaigns in which the person served during the war.
 - 6) Medical history, if pertinent; viz., "WIA: = Wounded in Action, "KIA" = Killed in Action.

It should be mentioned that other states also printed similar rosters of men and women who served in the military forces during World War I.

Actual Roster Page from Service Records of Connecticut Men and Women in the Armed Forces of the United States During World War I; 1917-20

2374

CONNECTICUT ROSTER 1917-1920

PUTNAM

4/19. AEF Oct 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Han disch June 6/19 for re-enlist-ment.

BLANCHETTE, HERMAN, 1,098,275, White, 18 Marshall St.,

Pulnam, Conn
Enl RA Fi Slocum, N.Y. July 6/17. Br
Rockston Feils, Canada. 43 7/12 yrs.
Co A 56 ini to Mch 23/18; hiq Co 56
Ini to Oct 29/18; Co K 56 ini to
disch. Pvt lei Aug 21/17. AEF Aug
3/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May
9/19.

BOISONEAU, RALPH C., 2,335,082, White, 55 Chapel St., Putnam, Conn.

ruinam, Conn.
Enl NA Newport News, Va. Mch 25/18.
Br Clinton, Mass. 24 4/12 yrs. MD
48 Inf to disch. Sgt Feb 13/19. Hon
disch July 8/13.

BOLDUC, ALBERT,
1,099,506, White,
255 Providence St.,
Pulmam, Conn.
Enl Re, Ft Slocum, N.Y. July 8/17, Br
Fall River, Mass. 18 9/12 yrs. Co A
55th Int to disch. Corp Aug 21/18.
AEF Aug 3/18 to June 20/19. Hon
disch June 27/19.

BOURGEOIS, ARCHIE J., 3.156,989, White, RFD 1,

Putnam. Conn.

Ind NA Putnam. Conn. July 25/18. Br
Putnam. Conn. May 25/94. 151 Dep
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec
11/18.

BOURGEOIS, EDWARD J., 4,342,913, White, RFD 1, Putnam, Conn. Ind NA Putnam, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Putnam, Conn. Mch 17/91. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

BOUSQUET. WILFRED. 2,864,948, White, 63 Ballon St.,

Si Ballen St.,
Pulnam. Conn.
Ind NA LB 16 Putnam. Conn. May 23/
18. Br Putnam. Conn. Feb 2/92. 27
Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to lune 21/18;
Co I 303 Ini to Aug 3/18; Co A 162
Ini to Aug 15/18; Co D 18 Ini to disch. Pvt. Mountauk Argonne. WIA severely Oct 4/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.
50% dischled.

BOUTIN, ALBERT, 3.041,465, White, 98 Vandennoor St.,

Putnam, Conn.
Ind NA 16 Putnam, Conn. Aug 27/18.
Br Haverstram, N.Y. Feb 27/88. MD
Mot Co 5 Sec B Cp Greenleat Ga
to Sept 11/18; Hq Det Mot U Sec B
Cp Greenleat Ga to disch. Pvt 1cl
Dec 10/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

BRADLEY, LELAND W.,
1.050,138, White,
41 Grove St.,
Putnam. Conn.
Eni RA Ft Slocum, N.Y. July 10/17. Br
West Haven, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. Det
QMC Rct Dep Ft Slocum NY to Aug
27/17; QMC Ft Sam Houston Tex
to disch Pvt 1cl Mch 22/18; Corp
Sept 9/16; Sgt Dec 24/18, Hon disch
Apr 1/19.

BRADLEY, WARREN LEONARD JR., 112-91-15, Putnom. Conn. USN Novy Reig Sig New Haven, Conn. June 3/18. Age at entrance 21 yrs.

MM 2c Nav Tng Sta Newport RI june 3/18 to july 5/18; Roc Ship Now York NY july 5/18 to july 15/18; USS SALEM July 15/18 to Nov 11/ i8. MM 2c 161 das. Disch Sept 24/ 19 Rec Ship at New York NY. MM 1c.

BRASSARD, ALPHONSE,
2,886,072, White,
23 Mochanic St.,
Putnam, Conn.
Ind NA i.B 16 Putnam, Conn. May 23/18.
Br Worcester, Mass. Jan 29/94. 152
Dep Brig to June 21/18: Co H 303
Inl to Aug 5/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn
to Sept 11/18; Hq 1 C Prov Arty Pk
to Oct 5/18; Co A 1 C Arty Pk to Oct
30/18: Co C 3 C Arty Park to disch.
Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to June 5/19. Hon
disch July 8/19.

disch July 6/13.

* BREAULT, ALBERT,
367.003, White,
297 Providence St.,
Putnam. Conn.
Ind NA Putnam, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br
Putnam. Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. Co C
113 Ini May 21/18 to Oct 23/18. Pvt.
Boise de Ormon't Oct 12/18; Boise
de Ormon't Oct 23/18. AEF June 15/
18 to Oct 23/18. KiA Oct 23/18. Notified Mrs. Eva Breault, wie, 17 Maynard St., Putnam, Conn.

BREAULT, EMILIEN, 4,342,996, White, 14 Harrison St.,

Putnam. Conn.
Ind NA LB 16 Putnam, Conn. Oct 23/18.
Br Stanbridge, Canada, Mch 18/97.
Co E 41 Arty (CAC) to disch. Pvt.
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

Hon disch Dec 17/18.

BREAULT, JOSEPH H.,
2,674,333, White,
37 Mill St.
Putnam, Conn.
Ind NA LB 16 Putnam, Conn. Apr 25/18.
Br Notre Dame, Stainbridge, Canada, 25 8/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Ce D 301 Engra Cp Devens Mass to June 4/18; Hq Co 202 ln! to Nov 7/18; Hq Co 218 to Nov 7/18; Hq Co 229 to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to Oct 6/19. Hon disch Nov 7/19.

BRODEUR, ARTHUR I.,
1,068,061, White,
12 Maynord St.,
Putnam, Conn.
Enl RA Ft Slocum, N.Y. Dec 13/17, Br
Putnam, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. 219 Aer
Sorv Sq to disch. Corp Dec 1/18,
AEF July 16/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon
disch Dec 13/18.

BRODEUR, EUGENE,
1,183,424, White,
12 Maynerd St.,
Putnam, Conn.
Enl RA Fr Slocum, N.Y. Dec 13/17. Br
Putnam, Conn. 27 10/12 yrs. 31 Balloon Co to Mch 24/18; 852 Aero Sq
to June 25/18; 628 Aero Sup Sq to
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

BRODEUR, JOSEPH.
1,364,028, White,
243 Elm St.,
Putnam, Conn.
Enl RA F: Slocum, N.Y. June 30/17. Br
Punam, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs. Btry B
8 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 18/18
to disch. Hon disch May 6/19 reanticument enilstment.

BROUSSEAU. ARMAND J...
1.088,052. White,
62 Smith St..
Putnam. Conn.
Enl RA Fr Slocum. N.Y. Dec 13/17. Br
Maskinonge, Canada. 22 7/12 yrs
AS 219 Aero Sq to Nov 1/18, Hq 37)
Aero Sq Det Am AS to Nov 23/18:
AS 216 Aero Sq to disch. Pvi. AEF

July 16/18 to Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

BROWN, WILLIAM,
1,685,313, Colored,
Putnam, Conn.
Ind NA Lis 16 Putnam, Conn. Aug 17/17.
Br Atlania, Ga. 24 11/12 yrs. 151
Dep Brig to May 22/18; Co C 5/20
Engrs to June 11/18; Co C 5/19 Engrs
to Oct 18/18; 15 Engrs Serv Co to
disch. Pvt. AEF July 15/18 to July
20/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

BRUNELL ALFRED.
3, 156,982, White,
11 Battey St.,
Putnam, Conn.
Ind NA LB 16 Putnam, Conn. July 25/18.
Br Killingly, Conn. Sept 30/92, 151
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch.
Dec 12/18.

BRYS. WALTER.

1,583,250, White,
21 Buck St.,
Putnam, Conn.
Ind NA LB 16 Putnam, Conn. Feb 27/18.
Br Brzezzw, Austria, 29 11/12 yrs.
151 Dep Brig to May 24/18; Co L
304 Ini to July 30/18; Co I Central
Records Off ASC to disch. Pvt. AEF
July 8/18 to Aug 20/19. Hon disch
Aug 28/19.

BYRNE. A. ISABELLE. Nurse, White, Putnam, Conn.

Putnom, Conn. July 31/82. Apid Nurse Apr 8/18 ir CL. Chiel Nurse July 1918. Walter Reed G Hosp 7a toma DC to July 1918. C Hosp 4 to Jon —/19. Debark Hosp Soldiers Home Va to disch. AEF July 1918 to Feb 9/19. Hon disch Mar 9/19.

CAREY, FRANK E., 120-39-69, 54 School St.,

54 School St.,
Pulman. Conn.
USNRF Ret; Sta Newport, R.I. Dec 4/17.
Age at entrance 22 yrs 6 mos. Sea
2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec
12/17 to Meh. 3/18: Nav Torpedo Sta
Newport RI Meh. 3/18 to Nov 11/1
18. Sea 2c 342 das. Inactive duty
Dec 18/18 Nav Torpedo Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.

* CARPENTER, FRED VAUGHN,
2,799,118, White,
RFD 1,
Putnam, Conn.
Ind NA Putnam, Conn. Aug 15/18. Br
Putnam, Conn. Aug 25/96. SATC
Newton High School Newton Mass
to death. Pvt. Died of pneumonic
Oct 12/18. Notified Edward J. Carpenter, father, RFD 1, Putnam.
Conn.

CHAMPEAU, FRANK, JR.,
1.908.317, White,
12 Smith St.,
Putnam, Conn. Oct 3/17, Br
Putnam, Conn. Z7 yrs. 8 Co 2 Bn
151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass Oct
3/17 to Nov 8/17; Co M 327 In: to
disch. Pvt. Toul Sec., Marbache
Sector; St Mihiel Off. WIA slightly
about Sept 12/18, AEF May 1/18 to
Jan 3/19, Hon disch Jan 15/19.

Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

CHANDLER, RAYMOND N.,
354,035, White,
Putnam, Conn.
En! RA Ft Slocum. N.Y. Oct 11/16. Br
Putnam, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. Co C 33
Int to July 25/18: Co G 5 Int 10
Sept 7/18; Co G 83 Int to Jan 29/19
Co M 5 Int to Sept 5/19; Prov Cd
Co Co Taylor Ky to Oct 7/19. Co
M 16 Int to Dec 5/19; Hg Co 16 Int
to disch. Pvt 16 Oct 9/19. Hon disch
Oct 12/20 ETS.

NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Devaux, Charles A	Farmington	NA	Colebrook, CT		23
Deveau, George W.	New Haven	NA	Eastport, ME		22
Deveau, Hebert G.	Hartford	NA	Waterbury, CT	30/11/95	
Devillers, Alexande		RA	Waterbury, CT		34
Devoe, Joseph	Bridgeport	NA	Searston, CAN	12/05/93	
Didier, Charles J.	Torrington	NA	Lenox, MÁ		24
Didier, Edward F.	Torrington	RA	Lenox, MA		22
Didier, Emile F.	Torrington	NA	Torrington, CT	09/01/97	
Dion, Albert J.	New Haven	NA	Cohoes, NY	26/11/94	
Dion, Arthur H.	Windham	NG	St.Hyacinthe, PQ		34
Dion, Deo J.	Norwich	ERC	Taftville, CT		22
Dion, Edward L.	Hartford	NG	Biddeford, ME		20
Dion, Edward T.	Plainfield	RA	Stafford Spr.,CT		23
Dion, Eugene J.	Windham	NA	St.Antoine, PQ		29
Dion, Henry C.	Hartford	RA	Biddeford, ME		19
Dion, Joseph J.	Windham	NG	Northbridge, MA		21
Dion, Louis F.	New Haven	NA	Hartford, CT		24
Dion, Ludovic	Thompson	USNRF	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		21
Dion, Philip	Hartford	NG	Willimantic, CT		29
Dion, Roderick G.	Windham	NA	Willimantic, CT	01/11/93	
Dionne, Albert E.	Stamford	NA	New York, NY	23/06/96	
Dionne, Emil N.	Waterbury	NA	Fall River, MA		23
Dionne, Frank	Stamford	NA	New York, NY		19
Dionne, George J.	Hartford	NA	Hartford, CT	24/08/95	
Dolbeare, Harwood E	3. Norwich	NA	Norwich, CT	11/05/99	
Dolbeare, Kenneth (C. New London	NA	New London, CT	06/09/00	
Dolbeare, Lilian A.	New London	USNRF	,		34
Dolbeare, Walter G.	New Landon	USNRF	Montville, CT	12/06/79	- •
Donath, William T.	Bridgeport	NA	Pawtucket, RI	06/06/88	
Dossin, Louis C.	Meriden	NA	Meriden, ĆT		21
Doucett, John J.	Groton	NA	Noank, ĆT		19
Doucette, Henry J.	New Britain	NG	Winchendon, MA		19
Doucette, Wilfred	New Britain	RA	New Britain, CT		30
Douillet, Aime	Oxford	NA	Southbury, CT	05/05/92	
Doule, Eugene J.	Greenwich	NA	Versailles, FRA	06/01/73	
Doyen, Raymond H.	Brooklyn	NA	Paris, France	27/11/93	
Doyen, Serge J.	Brooklyn	RA	Paris, France		18
Dragon, Louie J.	Bridgeport	USN			17
Dragon, Robert	Killingly	NG	Danielson, CT		25
Drapeau, Joseph E.,		NA	New Milford, CT	16/04/99	
Drolet, Harry F.	Hartford	USNRF			23
Drolets, Henry	Waterbury	NA	Dover, NH		24
Drouins, George E.	Waterbury	NG	St.Johnsbury, VT		25
Dubay, Bert E.	Bristol	NG	Littleton, NH		32
Dube, Edward J.	Norwalk	NA	New York, NY	22/04/00	
Dube, Henry J.	Minchester	NG	Winchester, CT		18
Dubee, Henry J.	Bridgeport	NG	Bridgeport, CT		20
Dubey, Amey J.	Hartford	NG	Whitefield, NH		24
Dubey, Leo D.	Hartford	RA	Northamton, MA		24
Dubey, Omer J.	Hartford	USNRF			26

NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Dubiel, Francis J. Dubois, Arthur	E.Hartford Windham	USN NA	Willimantic, CT		22 21
Dubois, Charles A.	Salisbury	NA	Fall River, MA	01/02/96	
Dubois, Dennis O.	Wallingford	RA	Wallingford, CT		26
Dubois, George A. Dubois, Henry N. J	Wallingford r Greenwich	USNRF NG	Brooklyn, NY	25/12/93	22
Dubois, Lorenzo E.	Hartford	NG	Winsted, CT	20/12/20	19
Dubois, Nelson J.	New London	NA	Willimantic, CT	12/02/97	
Dubois, Robert S.	New Haven	NA	Wichita, KA		26
Dubois, William Dubois, William D.	Norwich Wallingford	NA USNRF	Iron Mountain,MI	25/03/92	22
Dubord, Joseph A.	Bridgeport	USN			22 19
Dubourg, Paul	Torrington	NA	Barkhamsted, CT	29/01/95	
Dubourge, Michel J	-	NA	Torrington, CT		22
Dubreuil, Arthur T		RA	Hartford, CT		23
Dubreuil, Ernest D Dubreuil, Joseph C		NA RA	St.Pierre, CAN St.Pie, PQ	07/11/96	20
Duby, Felix E.	. Stonington Thompson	RA	Woodstock, CT		21
Duby, Harry F.	Torrington	RA	Litchfield, CT		18
Ducharme, Charles		NA	New Britain, CT		25
Ducharme, Odeleons		NG	Willimantic, CT	40.00.00	18
Ducharme, Paul J.	Norwich G.S. New Haven	NA NA	St.Gertrude, CAN Waterbury, CT	12/02/97	27
Ducharme, William Duchesne, Charles	Thompson	RA	Chicontimi, CAN		23
Dufault, Alphonse	Bridgeport	NA	St.Vitosee, CAN		21
Dufault, Anthony J	- -	NA	Norwalk, CT	26/11/93	
Dufault, Eugene	Hartford	RA	Ware, MA		28
Dufault, Hubert E.	Stamford	USNRF	Danama CANI		27 21
Dufour, Arthur Dufour, Arthur L.	Norwich Bridgeport	NA NA	Pacome, CAN Glen Falls, NY		21
Dufour, Robert L.	Salisbury	USNRF			22
Dufour, William	Salisbury	USNRF			26
Dufresne, Arthur J		NA	Waterbury, CT		24
Dufresne, Emilian Dufresne, George	J. Griswold Bridgeport	USNRF NA	St.Regis Fall NY	19/10/91	20
Dugas, Adolph I.	Norwich	NA	Taftville, CT	21/06/97	
Dugas, Andrew V.	Bridgeport	NA	Bridgeport, CT	20/10/95	
Dugas, John S.	Bridgeport	RA	Bridgeport, CT		24
Dugas, Phillipe L.	Norwich Waterbury	USNRF ERC	Canada		22 23
Duguay, Stephen Duhaime, Anthony E	·-	RA	Bridgeport, CT		18
Duhamel, Arthur W.		RA	Acton Vale, PQ		19
Duhamel, Charles E		NA	Holyoke, MA		22
Duhamel, Henry E.	New Haven	NA	Worcester, MA		23
Duhamel, Philip L. Dulac, Joseph A.	Thompson Bristol	NA NA	N.Grosv. Dale,CT Skowhegan, ME	16/05/95	24
Dulcos, Frederick		NA	Agawam, MA	16/03/33	20
Dumaine, Pierre A.	Norwich	NG	Taftville, CT		27
Dumais, Jean B.	Sprague	NA	Canada		25
Dumais, Napoleon	Sprague	NA	Canada	22/09/95	

NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Dumas, Edward A. Dumas, Eugene D. Dumas, George	Bloomfield New Britain Waterbury	USN NA NA	Putnam, CT Waterbury, CT		17 22 30
Dumas, Henry Dumas, Philip A.	Putnam New London	NA NA	Putnam, CT New Bedford, MA	26/12/97	19
Dumas, William J. Dumond, Leo D. Dumond, Raymond E.	Manchester Bridgeport Bridgeport	NG NG RA	Eagleville, CT Plattsburgh, NY Kingston, NY		21 19 21
Dumond, William C. Dumouchelle, Georg Duplease, Charles	Waterbury e E. Windsor Bridgeport	NG NA NA	Rutland, VT Walkersville, ONT	23/08/97	28 27
Duplessis, Frank Duplis, Albert	Meriden Bridegport	NA NG	East Range, NH Meriden, CT Quebec, CAN	10/04/88	25
Dupont, Adelard O. Dupont, Adolph E. Dupont, Albert, J.	Windham	USNRF NA USNRF	Nashua, NH		21 22 25
Dupont, Alfred T. Dupont, Charles H. Dupont, Charles J.	Voluntown Torrington Norwich	USN RA USN	Torrington, CT		24 21
Dupont, Emery J.Jr Dupont, Harry	Voluntown Bridgeport	RA NA	Voluntown, CT Camden,NJ	16/06/94	18 25
Dupont, John J. Dupont, Olaus F. Dupont, William A.	Bridgeport Plainfield Voluntown	RA NG NA	Bridgeport, CT Three Rivers, MA Norwich, CT	01/04/95	21 28
Dupont, William T. Duprat, Emerick R.	Suffield Bristol	NA NA	Westfield, MA Winooski, VT	17/12/86	26
Dupree, Edward P. Dupree, George D. Dupree, Henry	Stafford Spr Winchester Waterbury	NA NG NA	Masonville, RI Simsbury, CT Waterbury, CT	17/03/92	27 29
Dupree, John R. Dupree, Joseph A. Dupree, William T.	Stafford Spr Winchester Hartford	USN RA NG	Winsted, CT Chester, MA		19 23 35
Dupret, Armand J. Duprey, Arthur J.	Torrington Killingly	NA RA	Colchester, CT Nashua, NH		29 26
Duprey, Arthur J. Duprey, Fred R. Duprey, Frederick	Waterbury Windham Thompson	NA NG RA	Waterbury, CT Providence, RI Manuille, RI	07/09/92	18 19
Dupuis, Adona E. Dupuis, Alfred J. Dupuis, Eli	Plainfield West Haven Bridgeport	NA NA NA	Wauregan, CT Richmond, CAN Tilbury, ONT	17/07/93 21/12/91	26
Dupuis, Ernest H. Dupuis, Frank H.	Meriden Meriden	NA NA	Meriden, CT Meriden, CT		22 30
Dupuis, George Dupuis, Lionel I. Duquette, Adrien	Meriden Plainfield Thompson	NA NG NA	Meriden, CT Brooklyn, CT N.Grosv. Dale, CT		25 18 21
Duquette, Alfred J Duquette, Ernest J Duquette, Francis	BristolBristol	USN NA USNRF	Bristol, CT	31/08/92	19 18
Duquette, Henry A. Duquette, Louis P.	Killingly Thompson	NA NA	N.Coventry, CT Grosvenordale,CT		22 30

NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Duquette, Oliva A. Durand, Adelard Durand, Ludger J.	Hartford Killingly Shelton	NA NA NA	Ludlow, MA Canada Riverpoint, RI	30/05/95 04/07/91	25
Durand, Maude F. Durand, Ralph J. Durant, Alfred G.	Winchester Hartford New Haven	NA RA	Winsted, CT Elizabethtown,NJ New Haven, CT	26/05/97	27 20
Durant, Nelson R. Dutremble, Adelard Duval, Arthur S. Duval, Hector C.	New Haven Thompson Bristol Bristol	USNRF NA NA NA	Killingly, CT Meriden, CT Bausan, CAN	15/02/90 23/03/93	22
Duval, Wilfred O.	Killingly	NG	Grosvnordale, CT		20
Eccles, Albert R. Eccles, Frederick	Meriden Stamford	NA USN	Pawtucket, RI	02/06/86	20
Eccles, Thomas Ely, Clifford S. Ely, Ernest S.	Stamford Norwalk Lyme	NA NA USNRF	Stamford, CT Norwalk, CT	29/12/94	22 28
Ely, Francis Ely, Hebert G. Ely, Julian G.	Bridgeport East Haddam Lyme	NA RA NA	Broad Brook, CT Waterbury, CT Hamburgh, CT	25/12/89	21 22
Ely, Louis W. Ely, Oscar	New Haven Bridgeport	NA NA	Philadelphia, PA Franklin, NH		23 22
Estes, Bernard L. Ethier, Louis C. Ethier, Louis L.	Torrington Torrington Windham	NA NA NA	Sharpswell, ME Holyoke, MA Artic, RI	30/08/96	21 23
Faucher, Alfred Z.	Plainfield	NA	Chester, CAN	30/11/93	
Favreau, John A. Favreau, Wilfred D		RA NA	Bridgeport, CT Putnam, CT		22 23
Favreault, Albert Faymonville, Berna Fecteau, Moses L.	Putnam rd Bridgeport Bridgeport	NA NA USN	Putnam, CT San Francisco,CA		23 27 18
Felix, Adolph J. Felix, Ernest	Meriden Meriden	RA RA	Meriden, CT Meriden, CT		20 19
Felix, Joseph E.H. Fenelon, Earl S. Fernett, Charles M			Meriden, CT Bridgeport, CT Oscada, MI	25/04/93 03/09/88	18
Ferriere, Edward D Ferron, Frederick Ferron, Peter H.	. Wallingford Ansonia Torrington	NA NG NA	Wallingford, CT Three Rivers, PQ Lowell, MA	02/12/90	27
Fevreau, Charles T Filteau, Joseph C.	. Stratford Hartford	USN RA	Salem, MA		18 36
Flamand, George C. Flandreau, Dean P. Fleuelen, John	Windham Bridgeport Windham	NA NG RA	France Brooklyn, NY Somersville, CT		28 25 24
Florence, Charles Florence, Harry J.		NG RA	Derby, CT Saybrook, CT		38 21
Foisey, Charles F. Foisey, Philip	New Haven Putnam	USNRF NA	Thompson, CT		25 27
Foisey, Stanley	West Haven	NG	West Haven, CT		20

	NAME	ENLISTED/II	NDICTED A	T SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Fontaine,	Albert J.	Grish	old	NA	Nedon, CAN	01/04/93	
Fontaine,	Alfred	Thomp	SON	NA	N.Grosv. Dale,CT		18
Fontaine,	Arthur M.	Windh	am	NA	Weedon, CAN	26/06/97	
Fontaine,		Plain	field	NA	St.John, CAN	17/05/97	
Fontaine,	Ernest	Hartf	ord	NA	Granby, CAN	22/10/94	
Forcier, A	Antonio	Putna	em	NA	Woonsocket, RI		21
Forest, Ch	narles E.	Meric	len	ERC	Holyoke, MA		23
Forest, Ha	arvey J.	Bridg	geport	NA	Fall River, MA	07/04/93	
Fortier, L	Leo E.	Hartf	ord	USN	•		20
Fortier, L	eroy W.	Har tf	ord	USNRF			22
Fortin, Ar	chie	Bride	eport	NA	Gray, ME		25
Fortin, Ar	rthur E.	New E	ritain	USN	• •		23
Fortin, Ar	thur, T.	Bride	eport	NA	Montreal, PQ		30
Fortin, Fr	red, C.	Bridg	eport	NA	Bath, ME	03/05/94	
Fortin, Jo	seph E.	Bridg	eport	NA	Woolwich, ME		22
Fortin, Ou		Bridg	eport	RA	Fall River, MA		21
Fortin, Wi	lfred A.	Grant	y .	NA	Putnam, CT	28/04/92	
Fortin, Wi	illiam J.	Hartf	ord	NA	Hartford, CT	23/03/94	
Fortin, Wi	lliam J.	New E	ritain	USNRF	·		25
Fosay, Edw	vard	Danbu	ry	NG	Danbury, CT		18
Fouet, Geo		Gļast	onbury	USN			22
Foulois, E		Washi	ngton	RA	Connecticut	09/12/79	
Fouret, Jo		Winds	or	NA	Gourcoing, FRA		24
Fournier,	Abner H.	Hartf	ord	NA	Northbore, MA		22
Fournier,		Norwi	ch	NA	Springfield, MA		31
Fournier,		Sprag	jue	USNRF			19
Fournier,			ondon.	USNRF			18
	Charles A.	Brist	ol	RA	Waterbury, CT		24
Fournier,		Plain	field	NA	Stafford Spr.,CT		26
Fournier,		Norwi	ch	NG	Lowell, MA		26
Fournier,		Winds	or Lock		Windsor Lock, CT	05/08/96	
Fournier,		Canto	L.	NA	Canton, CT	03/06/96	
Fournier,		Gr i sw		NA	Voluntown, CT		18
Fournier,		Anson	ia	NG	Ansonia, CT		28
Fournier,			ngton	NA	Belfort, France	07/02/89	
Fournier,		Water	•	NA	Ansonia, CT		27
Fournier,			field	NG	Wauregan, CT		23
Fournier,		Water	•	RA	Quebec, CAN		18
Fournier,		Westp		USN			20
Fournier,		Grisw		NA	Griswold, CT		23
Fournier,	•	Sprag		NA	N.Adams, MA	12/11/93	
Fournier,		Sprag		NA	Warren, RI	15/02/93	
Fournier,		Sprag		NA NA	Taftville, CT	01/03/97	0.5
Fournier,		Norwi		NA	Staffordville,CT		26
Fournier,		Sprag		USN	E=11 D4 MA		20
Frappier,	Philip E.			NG	Fall River, MA	1 E /00 /00	21
		Thomp		NA NG	N.Grosv. Dale,CT	15/02/90	22
Fraprie, R	Onesime P.		ester	NG NA	N.Grosv. Dale,CT	00/00/07	22
Frechett,	•		ester eport	NA	New Bedford, MA	08/08/97	
. recite ()	way m.	51100	eport	USNRF	Bridgeport, CT	31/08/93	

Frechette, Arthur J. Plainfield USN Prechette, Charles R. Hartford NG Wauregan, CT 17/09/95 Prechette, Ernest Frechette, Hebert R. Frechette, Louis W. Plainfield NG Moosup, CT 18/02/91 Prechette, Louis W. Plainfield NG Moosup, CT 18/02/91 Prechette, Rollie F. Hartford NG Quebec, CAN 15/04/94 Prenette, Arthur Bristol NG Quebec, CAN 25 Prenette, Arthur Bristol NG Quebec, CAN 25 Prenette, Henry W. Hamden NG N. Superior, WI 25 Prenette, Henry W. Hamden NG N. Superior, WI 25 Preniere, Frank C. Putnam NA Southbridge, MA 27 Avon, CT 25 Avon, CT 26 Avon, CT 30/01/96 Prenette, William J. Sprague RA Occum, CT 30/01/96 Prenette, William J. Sprague RA Occum, CT 19/12/88 Prendere, Bristol NG Natheridge, MG 25 Prenette, Frank C. Putnam NA Southbridge, MG 25 Prendere, Frank C. Putnam NA Southbridge, MG 25 Prendere, Frank C. Putnam NA Southbridge, MG 25 Prendere, Frank C. Putnam NA Occum, CT 30/01/96 Prendere, Frank C. Putnam NA Southbridge, MG 27/08/95 Proidevaux, Norman C. Canton USNRF 30/01/96 Prendere, Frank C. Putnam NA Southbridge, MG 25 Prendere, Frank C. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 19/12/88 Prendere, MG 27/08/95 Prender	NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Frechette, Enrest Prochette, Hebert R. Hartford NA Pawtucket, RI 17/03/95 12/02/91 18 17/03/95 12/02/91 18 17/03/95 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 19				_		19
Frechette, Hebert R. Plainfield NG Moosup, CT 12/02/91 18 19 19 19 19 19 19						
Frechette, Louis M. Frechette, Rollie F. Frechette, Rollie F. Fregeau, Horedore A. Frenette, Archie Frenette, Archie Frenette, Canton Frenette, Deus (J.) Frenette, Deus (J.) Frenette, Handen Frenette, Frank Frenette, Deus (J.) Frenette, Peruhu Bristol Radoury Albert E. Gaboury, Albert E. Gadoury, Joseph Gadoury, Joseph Gadoury, Joseph Gagne, Frene Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Ernest F. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Pierre L. Gagnon, Ralph Gagnon, Pierre L. Gallant, Samuel Gamach, Louis Gamach, Louis Gamach, Louis Gamach, Louis Gamach, Louis Gamach, Louis Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 12/02/91 25 Taftville, CT Autillame, CAN Canada N.Suportor, WI Schulliame, CAN Canada N.Superior, WI Schulliame, CAN Canada N.Suportor, WI Schulliame, Can Canton Canton Canton	<u></u>			_ ,		
Frechette, Rollie F. Hartford NA Jay, UT 15/04/94 Fregeau, Horedore A. Norwich NA Taftville, CT 15/04/94 Frenette, Archie Hartford NG Quebec, CAN 25 Frenette, Archie Hartford NG Quebec, CAN 25 Frenette, Deus (J.) Plainfield NA Canada 25 Frenette, Henry H. Hamden NG N. Superior, MI 25 Freniere, Frank C. Putnam NA Southbridge, MA Thompsonville, CT Froidewaux, Norman C. Canton RA Thompsonville, CT Froidewaux, Norman C. Canton RA Thompsonville, CT Froidewaux, Norman C. Canton RA Canada 26 Gaboury, Albert E. Bridgeport NA Millbury, MA 07/08/95 Gadoury, Joseph Windham RA St.Amelie, CAN 26 Gagne, Edward R. Putnam NA Dutchen Jct., NY 26 Gagne, Fred Meriden NA Holyoke, MA 11/10/96 Gagne, Peter Gagne, Fred Sagne, Fred NA Worcester, MA 22 Gagne, Peter Gagne, Arthur J. Waterbury NA Burlington, CT Ragnon, Arthur J. Waterbury NA Burlington, CT Ragnon, Arthur J. Waterbury NG New Hartford, CT Ragnon, Edward Bridgeport NA St.Malo, PQ 23 Gagnon, Fred J.R. Plainfield NA Gagnon, Fred J.R. Plainfield NA Philips, MI Gagnon, Fred J.R. Plainfield NA Gagnon, Fred J.R. Plainfield NA Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Hartford NA Waterbury NA Gagnon, Fred J.R. Plainfield NA Philips, MI Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Waterbury NA Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NA Philips, MI 26 CAN Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Waterbury NA Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NA Philips, MI 26 CAN Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Waterbury NA Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NA Philips, MI 26 CAN Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Waterbury NA Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NA Philips, MI 26 CAN Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Waterbury NA Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NA Philips, MI 26 CAN Galipeau, Edward L. Gallaudet, Hebert D. Gamache, George E. Hartford NA Na Newport, R	· ·			•	10/11/94	
Fregeau, Horedore A. Prenette, Archie Hartford NG Quebec, CAN 02/11/92 25 17 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19						18
Frenette, Archie Frenette, Carthur Frenette, Deus (J.) Frenette, Henry W. Frenette, Henry W. Frenette, Frank C. Frigon, Frank Froidevaux, Sertram C. Gaboury, Albert E. Gadoury, Joseph Gagne, Fred Gagne, Fred Gagne, Peter Gagne, Peter Gagne, Philip G. Gagne, Peter Gagnon, Antoine J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Edward J. Gagnon, Edward J. Gagnon, Edward J. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Raph Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Raph Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Raph Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Ralph Gagnon, Edward L. Galipeau, Edward L. Gamanch, Louis Gamanche, George E. Hartford RA Rascuthiliam, Na Na Suchthridge, Na Na Southbridge, Ma Thompsonville, CT Na Avon, CT Avon,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				12/02/91	
Frenette, Arthur Frenette, Deus (J.) Frenette, Deus (J.) Frenette, Henry W. Frenette, Henry W. Freniere, Frank C. Frigon, Frank Enfield NA Southbridge, MA Froidevaux, Bertram C. Canton RA Froidevaux, Norman C. Gaboury, Albert E. Gadoury, Joseph Windham RA Gadoury, Joseph Windham RA Gagne, Edmund R. Gagne, Edmund R. Gagne, Joseph O. Gagne, Joseph O. Gagne, Peter Hartford NA Gagne, Frind NA Froidevaux, Bertram C. Froidevaux, Norman C. Gaboury, Albert E. Gagne, Edmund R. Gagne, Edmund R. Gagne, Fred Gagne, Fred Gagne, Joseph O. Gagne, Joseph O. Gagne, Philip G. Gagne, Philip G. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Edward J. Gagnon, Edward J. Gagnon, Edward J. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Riph Gagnon, Pierre L. Gagnon, Riph Gagnon, Wilfred A. Galipeau, Edward L. Gallant, Samuel Gamach, Louis Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI St.Malo, PQ Candon VA Naterbury NG Springfield, MA Philips, WI Candod NA Naterbury NG Springfield, MA Philips, WI Candod NA Pottnam, CT Canton NA Naterbury NA Waterbury NA Waterbu	- ,				15/04/94	
Frenette, Deus (J.) Plainfield NA Canada 25 Frenette, Henry W. Frenette, Henry W. Frenette, Henry W. Frenette, Frank C. Frigon, Frank C. Frigon, Frank C. Frigon, Frank Froidevaux, Bertram C. Canton RA Avon, CT 25 Froidevaux, Norman C. Canton USNRF 23 Gaboury, Albert E. Gadoury, Joseph Radoury, Radoury, CT	-			•		25
Frenette, Henry M. Freniere, Frank C. Freniere, Frank C. Frigon, Frank Frigon, Frank Froidevaux, Bertram C. Froidevaux, Norman C. Canton Gaboury, Albert E. Gadoury, Joseph Gagne, Edmund R. Gagne, Edmund R. Gagne, Fred Gagne, Leo Gagne, Peter Gagne, Peter Gagnon, Antoine J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Ermest F. Gagnon, Frank C. Froidevaux, Norman C. Canton USNRF Bridgeport NA Millbury, MA Mil			NA	St.Guillaume,CAN	02/11/92	
Freniere, Frank C. Frigon, Frank C. Frigon, Frank C. Froidevaux, Bertram C. Froidevaux, Norman C. Canton Gaboury, Albert E. Gadoury, Joseph Gadue, William J. Gagne, Edmund R. Gagne, Fred Gagne, Leo Gagne, Leo Gagne, Philip G. Gagne, Philip G. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Edward B. Gagnon, Edward B. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, George E. Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Fierte L. Gagnon, Fierte L. Gagnon, Fierte L. Gagnon, Fierte J.R. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Fierte L. Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Fierte L. Gagnon, Ralph Gagnon, Rilfred A. Galipeau, Edward L. Gallant, Samuel Gamach, Louis Gamache, George E. Fristol RA Norwich NA St.Amelie, CAN Millbury, MA Millbury, MA St.Amelie, CAN Millbury, MA Millbury, MA St.Amelie, CAN Millbury, MA Millbury,	Frenette, Deus (J.)	Plainfield	NA	Canada		25
Frigon, Frank Froidevaux, Bertram C. Froidevaux, Norman C. Canton Canton USNRF Gaboury, Albert E. Gadoury, Joseph Gadoury, Joseph Gadoury, Joseph Gagne, Edmund R. Gagne, Edmund R. Gagne, Fred Gagne, Leo Gagne, Peter Gagne, Peter Gagne, Peter Gagne, Philip G. Gagnon, Albert T. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Herrey Gagnon, Pietre L. Gagnon, Pietre L. Gagnon, Riph Gagnon, Wilfred A. Gallichant, Thomas Gamach, Louis Gamache, George E. Gamach, Louis Gamache, George E. Gamach, Cours Gamache, George E. Gamach, Cours Gamache, George E. Gamache, George E. Hartford Kribinan Killingly NA Canada NSt.Amelie, CAN NA Millbury, MA Putnam, CT NA Millbury, MA NA NA Putnam, CT NA Marchester, NH NA NA Putnam, CT NA Marchester, MA NA NA Putnam, CT NA Marchester, NH NA NA Putnam, CT NA NA NA Putnam, CT NA NA NA Putnam, CT NA NA Putnam, CT NA NA NA Putnam, CT NA NA NA NA Putnam, CT NA NA NA NA Putnam, CT NA	Frenette, Henry W.	Hamden	NG	N.Superior, WI		25
Froidevaux, Bertram C. Canton USNRF 23 Gaboury, Albert E. Bridgeport NA Millbury, MA 07/08/95 Gadoury, Ooseph Windham RA St.Amelie, CAN 23 Gagne, Edmund R. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 19/12/88 Gagne, Fred Meriden NA Holyoke, MA 11/10/96 Gagne, Leo Stratford NA Worcester, MA 22/03/97 Gagne, Peter Hartford NA Worcester, MA 22/03/97 Gagnon, Albert T. Farmington NA Burlington, CT 23 Gagnon, Antoine J. Bristol NG New Hartford, CT 27 Gagnon, Arthur J. Waterbury NG New Bedford, MA 22 Gagnon, Edward J. Meriden USN 19 Gagnon, Francis A. Killingly NA Spencer, MA 22 Gagnon, Hervey E. Hartford NA Wauregan, CT 22 Gagnon, Hervey E. Hartford NA Wauregan, CT 22 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA Philips, WI 22 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA Philips, WI 22 Gagnon, Hervey E. Hartford NA Fall River, MA 22 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA St.Flavie, CAN 22 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA St.Flavie, CAN 22 Gagnon, Hervey E. Hartford NA Wauregan, CT 22 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA St.Flavie, CAN 22 Gagnon, Ralph Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 24 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Enfield NG Thompsonville, CT 25 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Enfield NG Thompsonville, CT 27 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury NA Washington, DC 27 Gallichant, Thomas Gamach, Louis Bristol RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	Freniere, Frank C.	Putnam	NA	Southbridge, MA		25
Gaboury, Albert E. Gadoury, Joseph Gadoury, Joseph Gadoury, Joseph Gadoury, Joseph Gagne, William J. Gagne, Edmund R. Gagne, Fred Gagne, Fred Gagne, Leo Gagne, Leo Gagne, Leo Gagne, Peter Gagne, Philip G. Gagne, Albert T. Gagnon, Antoine J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Ernest F. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Pierre L. Gagnon, Pierre L. Gaglichant, Samuel Gallaudet, Hebert D. Gallichant, Thomas Gamach, Louis Gagnach, Column RA Millbury, MA Millbury, MA Millbury, MA Millbury, MA Millbury, MA Millbury, MA St.Amelie, CAN Millbury, MA Millbury, MA St.Amelie, CAN Millbury, MA Millbury, MA St.Amelie, CAN Millpury, MA Millbury, MA Millbury, MA St.Amelie, CAN Millpury, MA Millbury, MA Millbury, MA St.Amelie, CAN Millpury, MA Millbury, MA Millbury, MA Millbury, MA Millbury, MA Millbury, MA Millbury, MA St.Amelie, CAN Millpury, MA Millbury, MA St.Amelie, CAN Millpury, MA Millbury, MA Manchester, MA Manchester	Frigon, Frank	Enfield	NA	Thompsonville,CT		25
Gaboury, Albert E. Gadoury, Joseph Gadoury, Jo	Froidevaux, Bertran	n C. Canton	RA	Avon, CT	30/01/96	
Gadoury, Joseph Windham RA St.Amelie, CAN 23 Gadue, William J. Sprague RA Occum, CT 20 Gagne, Edmund R. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 19/12/88 Gagne, Fred Meriden NA Holyoke, MA 11/10/96 Gagne, Joseph O. Putnam NA Dutchen Jct.,NY 22 Gagne, Leo Stratford NA Worcester, MA 22/03/97 Gagne, Leo Stratford NA Manchester, NH 21 Gagne, Peter Hartford NA Manchester, NH 22 Gagne, Philip G. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 24/03/88 Gagne, Philip G. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 24/03/88 Gagne, Pater T. Farmington NA Burliam, CT 24/03/88 Gagne, Pater T. Farmington NA Naw Bedford, CT 27 Gagnon, Arthur J. Waterbury NA Naw Bedford, MA 22 Gagnon, Edward J. Meriden USN	Froidevaux, Norman	C. Canton	USNRF			23
Gadoury, Joseph Windham RA St.Amelie, CAN 23 Gadue, William J. Sprague RA Occum, CT 20 Gagne, Edmund R. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 19/12/88 Gagne, Fred Meriden NA Holyoke, MA 11/10/96 Gagne, Joseph O. Putnam NA Dutchen Jct.,NY 22 Gagne, Leo Stratford NA Worcester, MA 22/03/97 Gagne, Leo Stratford NA Manchester, NH 21 Gagne, Peter Hartford NA Manchester, NH 22 Gagne, Peter Bagne, Peter Bagne, CT Putnam NA Putnam, CT 24/03/88 Gagne, Peter Bagne, Peter Bagne, CT Bristol NA Burlington, CT 24/03/88 Gagne, Peter T. Bristol NA Burlington, CT 24/03/88 Gagne, Peter T. Bristol NA Burlington, CT 24/03/88 Gagnon, Arthur J. Morwich RA Norwich, CT NA New Bedford, MA <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						
Gadue, William J. Sprague RA Occum, CT 20 Gagne, Edmund R. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 19/12/88 Gagne, Fred Meriden NA Holyoke, MA 11/10/96 Gagne, Joseph O. Putnam NA Dutchen Jct.,NY 22 Gagne, Leo Stratford NA Worcester, MA 22/03/97 Gagne, Peter Hartford NA Manchester, NH 21 Gagne, Peter Hartford NA Manchester, NH 21 Gagne, Philip G. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 23 Gagnon, Albert T. Farmington NA Burlington, CT 24/03/88 Gagnon, Antoine J. Bristol NG New Hartford, CT 22 Gagnon, Anthur J. Waterbury NG New Bedford, MA 22 Gagnon, Edward J. Meriden USN St.Malo, PQ 23 Gagnon, Edward J. Meriden USN Spencer, MA 22 Gagnon, Freest F. Norwich USN	Gaboury, Albert E.	Bridgeport	NA	Millbury, MA	07/08/95	
Gagne, Edmund R. Gagne, Fred Gagne, Fred Gagne, Joseph O. Putnam NA Putchen Jct.,NY Gagne, Leo Stratford NA Morcester, MA Putnam, CT Qagne, Peter Gagne, Peter Hartford NA Holyoke, MA 11/10/96 Ragne, Leo Stratford NA Morcester, MA Quester, MA Ques	Gadoury, Joseph	Windham	RA	St.Amelie, CAN		23
Gagne, Fred Meriden NA Holyoke, MA 11/10/96 Gagne, Joseph O. Putnam NA Dutchen Jct.,NY 22 Gagne, Leo Stratford NA Worcester, MA 22/03/97 Gagne, Peter Hartford NA Manchester, NH 21 Gagne, Philip G. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 23 Gagnon, Albert T. Farmington NA Burlington, CT 24/03/88 Gagnon, Antoine J. Bristol NG New Hartford, CT 27 Gagnon, Arthur J. Worwich RA Norwich, CT 19 Gagnon, Edward Bridgeport NA St. Malo, PQ 23 Gagnon, Edward Bridgeport NA St. Malo, PQ 23 Gagnon, Edward J. Meriden USN Gagnon, Francis A. Killingly NA Philips, WI 08/12/94 Gagnon, Fred J.R. Plainfield NA Philips, WI 08/12/94 Gagnon, Henry Plainfield NA Philips, WI 22/06/93 Gagnon, Henry Watertown NG Springfield, MA Fall River, MA 22 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA Philips, WI 27/06/93 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA Philips, WI 27/06/93 Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Willimantic, CT 25 Gagnon, Ralph Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 24 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Windham RC Saginaw, MI 26 Galipeau, Edward L. Gallant, Samuel Windham NA Waterbury, CT 24 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	Gadue, William J.	Sprague	RA	Occum, CT		20
Gagne, Fred Meriden NA Holyoke, MA 11/10/96 Gagne, Joseph O. Putnam NA Dutchen Jct.,NY 22 Gagne, Leo Stratford NA Worcester, MA 22/03/97 Gagne, Peter Hartford NA Manchester, NH 21 Gagne, Philip G. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 23 Gagnon, Albert T. Farmington NA Burlington, CT 24/03/88 Gagnon, Antoine J. Bristol NG New Hartford, CT 27 Gagnon, Arthur J. Worwich RA Norwich, CT 19 Gagnon, Edward Bridgeport NA St. Malo, PQ 23 Gagnon, Edward Bridgeport NA St. Malo, PQ 23 Gagnon, Edward J. Meriden USN Gagnon, Francis A. Killingly NA Philips, WI 08/12/94 Gagnon, Fred J.R. Plainfield NA Philips, WI 08/12/94 Gagnon, Henry Plainfield NA Philips, WI 22/06/93 Gagnon, Henry Watertown NG Springfield, MA Fall River, MA 22 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA Philips, WI 27/06/93 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA Philips, WI 27/06/93 Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Willimantic, CT 25 Gagnon, Ralph Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 24 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Windham RC Saginaw, MI 26 Galipeau, Edward L. Gallant, Samuel Windham NA Waterbury, CT 24 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	Gagne, Edmund R.	Putnam	NA	Putnam, CT	19/12/88	
Gagne, Joseph O. Gagne, Leo Gagne, Leo Stratford NA Worcester, MA 22/03/97 Gagne, Peter Hartford NA Manchester, NH Gagne, Philip G. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 23 Gagnon, Albert T. Gagnen, Antoine J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Norwich Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Ernest F. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, George E. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Pierre L. Gagnon, Ralph Galipeau, Edward L. Gallaudet, Hebert D. Gamache, George E. Gamache, George E. Gamache, George E. Hartford Gamache, George E. Hartford Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Dutchen Jct.,NY Merrotav NA Worcester, MA A Manchester, NH Ror Callon, CT 24/03/88 Rentlington, CT 24/03/8	- ·	Meriden	NA		11/10/96	
Gagne, Leo Gagne, Peter Gagne, Peter Gagne, Philip G. Gagnon, Albert T. Gagnon, Antoine J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, George E. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Peter B. Gagnon, Peter B. Gagnon, Pierre L. Gallaudet, Hebert D. Gallaudet, Hebert D. Gagnach, Low is gamach, Louis Gagnach, Low is gamach, Louis Gagnach, Low is gamach, Louis Gagnach, Peter B. Hartford NA Hutnam, CT Manchester, NH Mallington, CT 24/03/88 Ranche, Sevendard L. Springford, MA Manchester, NH Materbury, CT Springford, MA Mallington, CT 24/03/88 Readeford, MA St.Malo, PQ 28 Spencer, MA Spencer, MA Spencer, MA Spencer, MA Mauregan, CT 22/06/89 Ranche, Springfield, MA Mauregan, CT 22/06/89 Ranche, Springfield, MA Fall River, MA St.Flavie, CAN Materbury, CT Materbury, CAN Materbury, CT Materbury Materbury Mater		Putnam	NA			22
Gagne, Philip G. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 23 Gagnon, Albert T. Farmington NA Burlington, CT 24/03/88 Gagnon, Antoine J. Bristol NG New Hartford, CT 27 Gagnon, Arthur J. Norwich RA Norwich, CT 19 Gagnon, Edward Bridgeport NA St.Malo, PQ 23 Gagnon, Edward J. Meriden USN 23 Gagnon, Ernest F. Norwich USNRF 38 Gagnon, Francis A. Killingly NA Spencer, MA 22 Gagnon, Fred J.R. Plainfield NA Philips, WI 08/12/94 Gagnon, George E. Farmington USN Gagnon, Henry Plainfield NA Wauregan, CT 22/06/89 Gagnon, Hervey E. Hartford NA Fall River, MA 22 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA St.Flavie, CAN 22 Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Willimantic, CT 25 Gagnon, Ralph Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 25 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Windham ERC Saginaw, MI 26 Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NG Thompsonville, CT 21 Gallant, Samuel Windham NA P.E.I., CAN 23 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	_ , ,	Stratford	NA	•	22/03/97	
Gagne, Philip G. Gagnon, Albert T. Gagnon, Antoine J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Ernest F. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, George E. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Pierre L. Gagnon, Pierre L. Gagnon, Ralph Gagnon, Ralph Gaglipeau, Edward L. Gallaudet, Hebert D. Gamache, George E. Garnon, Hervey E. Gamache, George E. Garmington NA Burlington, CT ANA Burlington, CT	Gagne, Peter	Hartford	NA	Manchester, NH		21
Gagnon, Albert T. Gagnon, Antoine J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Edward Bridgeport Gagnon, Edward J. Gagnon, Ernest F. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Pierre L. Gagnon, Pierre L. Gagnon, Ralph Gagnon, Ralph Gagnon, Wilfred A. Galipeau, Edward L. Gallant, Samuel Gamach, Louis Gagnon, George E. Gamache, George E. Gamache, George E. Garnington Sristol NA Surlington, CT NG New Hartford, CT NG New Hartford, CT Norwich NA NOW Bedford, MA St.Malo, PQ	_ · · · · -	Putnam	NA	· ·		23
Gagnon, Antoine J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Edward J. Gagnon, Edward J. Gagnon, Ernest F. Gagnon, Frencis A. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, George E. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Pilip Gagnon, Pilip Gagnon, Ralph Gagnon, Ralph Galipeau, Edward L. Gallaudet, Hebert D. Galmache, George E. Gamache, George E. Gamache, George E. Gamache, George E. Gagnon, Arthur J. Norwich RA Norwich, CT Norwich, CT Norwich, CT NA New Bedford, MA Norwich, CT NA New Bedford, MA New Bedford, MA St.Malo, PQ Sanon, New Bedford, MA St.Malo, PQ Sanon, Na Sanon, Na Spencer, MA Na Philips, WI Sanor, MA Spencer, MA Na Wauregan, CT Sapencer, MA Nauregan, CT Sapringfield, MA Springfield, MA Philips, WI Sanor, Pall River, MA St.Flavie, CAN		Farmington	NA	•	24/03/88	
Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Edward J. Gagnon, Edward J. Gagnon, Ernest F. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Pierre L. Gagnon, Pierre L. Gagnon, Wilfred A. Galipeau, Edward L. Gallaudet, Hebert D. Galmach, Louis Gagnon, Corne E. Gagnon, Corne E. Gagnon, Menry Gagnon, Marthur J. Waterbury NA Naterbury NA Waterbury NA Wa		Bristol	NG			27
Gagnon, Arthur J. Gagnon, Edward Gagnon, Edward J. Gagnon, Edward J. Gagnon, Ernest F. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, George E. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Philip Gagnon, Philip Gagnon, Pierre L. Gagnon, Ralph Gagnon, Wilfred A. Galipeau, Edward L. Gallaudet, Hebert D. Gallaudet, Hebert D. Gamach, CT Gagnon, Corge E. Windham NA Willimantic, CT Gallant, Samuel Gallichant, Thomas Gamach, Louis Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI NG New Bedford, MA St.Malo, PQ Say. Spencer, MA Spencer, MA Philips, WI Say. Spencer, MA Philips, WI Say. Spencer, MA Spencer, MA Spencer, MA Spencer, MA Spencer, MA Philips, WI Say. Spencer, MA Philips, WI Say. Spencer, MA Spen	Gagnon, Arthur J.	Norwich	RA	•		19
Gagnon, Edward J. Meriden USN Gagnon, Ernest F. Norwich USNRF Gagnon, Francis A. Killingly NA Spencer, MA 22 Gagnon, Fred J.R. Plainfield NA Philips, WI 08/12/94 Gagnon, George E. Farmington USN Gagnon, Henry Plainfield NA Wauregan, CT 22/06/89 Gagnon, Henry Watertown NG Springfield, MA 20 Gagnon, Hervey E. Hartford NA Fall River, MA 22 Gagnon, Joseph Plainfield NA Philips, WI 27/06/93 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA St.Flavie, CAN 27 Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Willimantic, CT 25 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Windham ERC Saginaw, MI 26 Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NG Thompsonville, CT 21 Gallant, Samuel Windham NA P.E.I., CAN 23 Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamach, Louis Bristol RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	- •	Waterbury	NG	<u> </u>		22
Gagnon, Edward J. Meriden USN 19 Gagnon, Ernest F. Norwich USNRF 18 Gagnon, Francis A. Killingly NA Spencer, MA 22 Gagnon, Fred J.R. Plainfield NA Philips, WI 08/12/94 Gagnon, George E. Farmington USN Gagnon, Henry Plainfield NA Wauregan, CT 22/06/89 Gagnon, Henry Watertown NG Springfield, MA 20 Gagnon, Henry Watertown NG Springfield, MA 20 Gagnon, Hervey E. Hartford NA Fall River, MA 22 Gagnon, Joseph Plainfield NA Philips, WI 27/06/93 Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Willimantic, CT 25 Gagnon, Ralph Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 24 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Windham ERC Saginaw, MI 26 Gallant, Samuel Windham NA P.E.I., CAN 27 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamach, Louis Bristol RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	<u> </u>		NA	•		23
Gagnon, Ernest F. Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, George E. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Philip Gagnon, Pierre L. Gagnon, Ralph Gagnon, Wilfred A. Galipeau, Edward L. Gallaudet, Hebert D. Gamache, George E. Killingly NA Spencer, MA Philips, WI 22/06/89 Springfield, MA Philips, WI 27/06/93 Springfield, MA Philips, WI 27/06/93 Springfield, MA Spencer, Ma Spencer Spencer, Ma Spencer, Ma Spencer, Ma Spencer, Ma Spencer, Ma			USN	,		19
Gagnon, Francis A. Gagnon, Fred J.R. Gagnon, George E. Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Joseph Gagnon, Philip Gagnon, Philip Gagnon, Pierre L. Gagnon, Ralph Gagnon, Wilfred A. Galipeau, Edward L. Gallaudet, Hebert D. Gamache, George E. Killingly NA Spencer, MA Philips, WI O8/12/94 Callingly NA Philips, WI Callingly NA Springfield, MA Springfield, MA Philips, WI Callingly NA St.Flavie, CAN Windham NA Willimantic, CT Saginaw, MI Callingly NA Waterbury, CT Saginaw, MI Callingly NA Canada O1/11/92 Gamache, George E. Hartford NA Newport, RI Callingly NA Newport, RI Callingly NA Callingly NA Newport, RI Callingly NA Callingly NA Callingly NA Newport, RI Callingly NA Callingly NA Canada Na Canada Na Canada O1/11/92 Canada Callingly Canada O1/11/94	Gagnon, Ernest F.	Norwich	USNRF			18
Gagnon, Fred J.R. Plainfield NA Philips, WI 08/12/94 Gagnon, George E. Farmington USN 26 Gagnon, Henry Plainfield NA Wauregan, CT 22/06/89 Gagnon, Henry Watertown NG Springfield, MA 20 Gagnon, Hervey E. Hartford NA Fall River, MA 22 Gagnon, Joseph Plainfield NA Philips, WI 27/06/93 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA St.Flavie, CAN 27 Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Willimantic, CT 25 Gagnon, Ralph Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 24 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Windham ERC Saginaw, MI 26 Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NG Thompsonville, CT 21 Gallant, Samuel Windham NA P.E.I., CAN 23 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	_ ·	Killingly	NA	Spencer, MA		22
Gagnon, George E. Farmington USN Gagnon, Henry Plainfield NA Wauregan, CT 22/06/89 Gagnon, Henry Watertown NG Springfield, MA 20 Gagnon, Hervey E. Hartford NA Fall River, MA 22 Gagnon, Joseph Plainfield NA Philips, WI 27/06/93 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA St.Flavie, CAN 27 Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Willimantic, CT 25 Gagnon, Ralph Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 24 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Windham ERC Saginaw, MI 26 Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NG Thompsonville, CT 21 Gallant, Samuel Windham NA P.E.I., CAN 23 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamach, Louis Bristol RA N.Stanbridge, PQ 25 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94			NA	•	08/12/94	
Gagnon, Henry Gagnon, Hervey E. Gagnon, Hervey E. Hartford Hartfor	Gagnon, George E.	Farmington	USN	• •		26
Gagnon, Hervey E. Hartford NA Fall River, MA 22 Gagnon, Joseph Plainfield NA Philips, WI 27/06/93 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA St.Flavie, CAN 27 Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Willimantic, CT 25 Gagnon, Ralph Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 24 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Windham ERC Saginaw, MI 26 Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NG Thompsonville, CT 21 Gallant, Samuel Windham NA P.E.I., CAN 23 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamach, Louis Bristol RA N.Stanbridge, PQ 25 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	Gagnon, Henry	Plainfield	NA	Wauregan, CT	22/06/89	
Gagnon, Joseph Plainfield NA Philips, WI 27/06/93 Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA St.Flavie, CAN 27 Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Willimantic, CT 25 Gagnon, Ralph Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 24 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Windham ERC Saginaw, MI 26 Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NG Thompsonville, CT 21 Gallant, Samuel Windham NA P.E.I., CAN 23 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamach, Louis Bristol RA N.Stanbridge, PQ 25 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	Gagnon, Henry	Watertown	NG	Springfield, MA		20
Gagnon, Philip Plainfield NA St.Flavie, CAN 27 Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Willimantic, CT 25 Gagnon, Ralph Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 24 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Windham ERC Saginaw, MI 26 Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NG Thompsonville, CT 21 Gallant, Samuel Windham NA P.E.I., CAN 23 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamach, Louis Bristol RA N.Stanbridge, PQ 25 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	Gagnon, Hervey E.	Hartford	NA	Fall River, MA		22
Gagnon, Pierre L. Windham NA Willimantic, CT 25 Gagnon, Ralph Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 24 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Windham ERC Saginaw, MI 26 Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NG Thompsonville, CT 21 Gallant, Samuel Windham NA P.E.I., CAN 23 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamach, Louis Bristol RA N.Stanbridge, PQ 25 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	Gagnon, Joseph	Plainfield	NA	Philips, WI	27/06/93	
Gagnon, Ralph Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 24 Gagnon, Wilfred A. Windham ERC Saginaw, MI 26 Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NG Thompsonville, CT 21 Gallant, Samuel Windham NA P.E.I., CAN 23 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamach, Louis Bristol RA N.Stanbridge, PQ 25 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	Gagnon, Philip	Plainfield	NA	St.Flavie, CAN		
Gagnon, Wilfred A. Windham ERC Saginaw, MI 26 Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NG Thompsonville, CT 21 Gallant, Samuel Windham NA P.E.I., CAN 23 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamach, Louis Bristol RA N.Stanbridge, PQ 25 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	Gagnon, Pierre L.	Windham	NA	Willimantic, CT		25
Galipeau, Edward L. Enfield NG Thompsonville,CT 21 Gallant, Samuel Windham NA P.E.I., CAN 23 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamach, Louis Bristol RA N.Stanbridge,PQ 25 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	Gagnon, Ralph	Waterbury	NA	Waterbury, CT		24
Gallant, Samuel Windham NA P.E.I., CAN 23 Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamach, Louis Bristol RA N.Stanbridge,PQ 25 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	- .			Saginaw, MI		
Gallaudet, Hebert D. Waterbury FA Washington, DC 12/09/76 Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamach, Louis Bristol RA N.Stanbridge,PQ 25 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94		. Enfield				
Gallichant, Thomas Killingly NA Canada 01/11/92 Gamach, Louis Bristol RA N.Stanbridge,PQ 25 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94				P.E.I., CAN		23
Gamach, Louis Bristol RA N.Stanbridge,PQ 25 Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	•	•				
Gamache, George E. Hartford RA Newport, RI 25/11/94	<u>-</u>	Killingly		Canada	01/11/92	
	Gamach, Louis	Bristol		N'.Stanbridge,PQ		25
Gamache, Joseph H. Enfield USN 29		Hartford		Newport, RI	25/11/94	
	Gamache, Joseph H.	Enfield	USN			29

NAME 1	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Gamache, Leo J. Gamache, Rudolph E. Gamanche, Edward A.	Plainfield Waterbury Bristol	RA NG RA	Jewett City, CT Fall River, MA N.Stanbridge,PQ		18 18 29
Gaouette, Wilfred Garand, Evangeline ` Garant, William F.	Waterbury (. Hartford Bridgeport West Haven	NA Nurse NA NA	Woonsocket, RI Bridgeport, CT St.Lazard, CAN Woonsocket, RI	28/09/97	22 28 24
Garceau, Leon M. Gareau, Montcalm, B. Gariepy, Albert A. Gariepy, Arthur H.		NA NA RA	Danielson, CT Killingly, CT St.Albans, VT	24/04/93 30/01/90	21
Gariepy, Clarence D Gariepy, Clifford Gariepy, Harry C.		NG NG NA	St.Albans, VT Meriden, CT Wareham, MA		24 18 23
Garillard, Samuel G Garneau, Wilfred J. Gaucher, George E.	Jr New Haven Hartford Bridgeport	ORD NA NA	Philadelphia, PA Lowell, MA Westboro, MA	20/07/96	24 26
Gaucher, Henry S. Gauchet, Clifford E. Gauchet, Gordon A.	New Haven	NA RA NA	Baltic, CT Saugatuck, CT New Haven, CT	23/06/98	29
Gauchet, William,H. Gaudet, Daniel R. Gaudet, Ralph E.	Westport Meriden Hartford	NA RA USNRF	Westport, CT Meriden, CT		26 19 19
Gaudet, Richard E. Gaudette, Albert J. Gaudette, Armor Gaudette, Eli J.	Hartford Meriden New Britain Killingly	NA RA NA NA	Hartford, CT Meriden, CT W.Springfield,MA Danielson, CT	23/09/95 04/08/96 01/10/96	31
Gaudette, George J. Gaudette, William F. Gaudrault, Emile	New Britain	NG USNRF NA	New Britain, CT	01/10/38	18 22 28
Gaudreau, Amede Gaudreau, Augure Gaudreau, August R.	Plainfield Killingly Windham	NA NA USN	Quebec, CAN C.St.Ignace, PEI	10/10/90 28/07/94	23
Gaudreau, Ernest R. Gaudreau, Josrph F. Gaudreau, Leon	Windham Windham Bristol	NA NG NA	Canada St.Sikon, CAN Bristol, CT	05/05/92	27 24
Gaudreau, Louriou Gaudry, Damien Gauthier, Charles W		NA NG RA	E.Brooklyn, CT Montreal, CAN Voluntown, CT	26/10/96	26 18
Gauthier, Everett W Gauthier, George Gauthier, Joseph L.	Meriden Meriden	NA NA ERC	Voluntown, CT Meriden, CT Meriden, CT	20/03/97	30 23
Gauthier, Leo H. Gauthier, Romeo Gauthier, Thomas D. Gautreau, Elzear J.	Plainfield Brooklyn Norwich Somers	RA NA NG NA	Moosup, CT Brooklyn, CT Norwich, CT N.Brunswick, CAN	05/07/96 10/08/93	22 19
Gauvin, Ernest J. Gauvin, Francois Gauvin, Frank P.	West Haven Sprague Sprague	NA NA NG	New Haven, CT Canada Montreal, CAN	24/07/91	29 29
Gauvin, Frank F. Gauvin, Victor Gazette, Henry	Sprague Windham Plainfield	NA NG	Danielson, CT Natick, RI	23/09/92	18

NAME	ENLISTED	/INDUCTED AT	SERV	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Geldard, Charles	R.	Killingly	NA	Lonsdale, RI	09/12/93	
Geleneau, George	J.	West Haven	NG	Grafton, MA		30
Gelinas, Alexande	er	Windham	RA	Willimantic, CT		21
Gelinas, Donald L	-•	Voluntown	NA	Voluntown, CT		21
Gelinas, Frank		Thompson	NA	St.Flora, CAN	06/08/96	
Gelinas, Frank H.	•	Waterbury	NA	Marlboro, MA		27
Gelinas, Philip		Waterbury	RA	Montreal, CAN		32
Gemme, Emmet R.		Hartford	NA	Chicopee, MA	21/04/97	
Gendreau, Alfaige	2	Killingly	NA	Danielson, CT	21/01/92	
Gendron, Alfred		W.Hartford	NA	Windsor Lock, CT	26/05/97	
Gendron, Arthur	J.	New Haven	RA	Three Rivers, CAN		40
Gendron, Frederic	≥k	Hartford	RA	Watton, CAN		21
Gendron, George		Meriden	USN	,		22
Gendron, Honore L	. •	Hartford	NA	Slaterville, RI		27
Gendron, Victor (ã.	Meriden	NA	Meriden, CT		21
Gendron, William		Enfield	NA	Ludlow, MA		23
Genereux, George	J.	Norwich	NG	Baltic, CT		20
Gengras, Aledor	J.	Hartford	NA	Canada		25
Gerard, Edward J.	•	New Haven	NA	New Haven, CT		24
Gerard, Jules F.		Waterbury	NA	France		27
Gerard, Moise		New Haven	NA	St.Gurlar, CAN	26/09/96	
Gerard, Patsy C.		Stamford	NA	Brooklyn, NY	14/08/94	
Geraurd, Wilfred	J.	Waterbury	RA	Waterville, CT		21
Germain, Harry		New Haven	NA	Portland, CT		24
Germain, Leroy N	•	Middletown	NA	Westville, CT	16/05/00	
Germain, Lionel E		Bridgeport	USN	•		23
Germain, Robert	J.	Bridgeport	NA	Meriden, CT		26
Germaine, Albert	E.	Bridgeport	RA	Meriden, CT		21
Germaine, Edward	s.	Waterbury	USNRF			19
Gerow, William J.	•	New Haven	NG	New Haven, CT		23
Gervais, Aime E.	•	Bristol	NA	Notre Dame, PQ		23
Gervais, Albert (3.	Waterbury	NA	Helena, MT		23
Gervais, George		Bristol	RA	Montreal, PQ		19
Gervais, Homer J	•	Hartford	NA	Notre Dame, PQ		26
Gervais, Ovila		Plainfield	NG	Roxton Pond, PQ		25
Gervais, Stanisla		Plainfield	NA	Roxton Pond, PQ	15/05/95	
Giard, Fredrick		Hartford	NA	Quebec, CAN	29/02/96	
Giard, Horace E.		Hartford	NA	Woonsocket, RI		19
Giard, Joseph E.		Windham	RA	Willimantic, CT		20
Giard, Lucien		Putnam	NG	Ware, MA		22
Giard, Philip E.		Hartford	NA	Quebec, CAN	26/01/94	
Giguere, Ernest		Bristol	NA	Auburn, ME		23
Giguere, Hormidas		Killingly	NA	Danielson, CT		22
Gilbert, Alfred F		Windham	USNRF			21
Gilbert, Arnold N		New Haven	RA	New Haven, CT		21
Gilbert, Bruce H.		Plainville	USN	lla A a set		20
Gilbert, Christon		Waterbury	NG	Waterbury, CT		29
Gilbert, Edmund M		New Haven	NA BA	East Haven, CT		30
Gilbert, Ellswork		Waterbury	RA DA	Torrington, CT		24
Gilbert, Francis	υ.	Hartford	RA	Dunham, PQ		21

NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Gilbert, Fred M. Gilbert, Frederick Gilbert, George A. Gilbert, George J.	New Haven H. West Haven Winchester New London	USN ERC USN USCGd	New Haven, CT		22 28 25 18
Gilbert, Harvey Gilbert, Leland F.	Bridgeport Bridgeport	NA NG	S.Norwalk, CT E.Norwalk, CT		22 22
Gilbert, Lewis L. Gilbert, Roland G. Gilbert, Truman H.	Jr. New Haven New Haven New Haven	NA USNRF NA	New Haven, CT Bridgeport, CT	17/08/98 18/01/96	18
Gilbert, Wilfred Giles, Millard M.	Putnam Southington	NA NA	Putnam, CT Boothbay Harb,ME	30/03/96	30
Gilmette, Charles N Gingras, Amos E. Gingras, Arthur J.	New Haven Stafford Spr Ansonia	NA NA RA	Willimantic, CT Stafford SPR.,CT Willimantic, CT	21/03/96	21 21
Gingras, Arthur W. Gingras, Eusebe Gingras, George R.	Windham Waterbury Killingly	USNRF NA RA	Manchester, CT		23 ⁴
Gingras, Richard H. Girard, Earle E	. Wallingford Bridgeport	NG NG	Putnam, CT Meriden, CT Huntington, MA		19 21 19
Girard, Edward Girard, Hazold D. Girard, Louis E.	Windham Bridgeport Meriden	USNRF NA NA	Springfield, MA Meriden, CT		27 23 28
Girard, Wilbur Girardin, Emile	Beacon Falls Bristol	NA NA	St.Jemanic, PQ Canada	30/06/95	28
Girardin, Lucien Gladue, Alfred Gobeille, Alfred H.	Bristol Norwich Norwich	NA NG USNRF	Kinsey, CAN Norwich, CT	06/06/93	18 22
Gobeille, Edgar Godaire, Louis J.	Plainfield Norwich	NG NA	Pawtucket, RI Fiskdale, MA		19 18
Godere, Arthur D. Godette, Arthur D. Gonthier, Fred	Norwich Windham Bridgeport	NA USN NA	Holyoke, MA	30/01/96	20 24
Goodreau, Eldrick, Gosselin, George A.	H. Middletown Waterbury	NA ORC	Higganum, CT Rutland, VT	21/10/96	23
Gosselin, Joseph Goudemont, Henry E. Goulet, Armand	Killingly Bridgeport Brooklyn	USNRF NA NA	Torrington, CT Putnam, CT	15/07/90 10/11/98	21
Goulet, Arthur Goulet, Arthur Goulet, George W.	Brooklyn E.Hartford Hartford	USNRF NA USN	Holyoke, MA		27 29 18
Goulet, Joseph Goulet, Laurie J.	New Hartford New Hartford	NA NA	St.Jarvis, CAN St.Jarvis, CAN	08/09/94	21
Gouthier, Edmond Goyette, Adelard Goyette, Joseph	Killingly Norwich Putnam	NA NG RA	Turner, ME Bozrah, CT Salmon Falls, NH		32 22 39
Goyette, Nelson J. Grandchamp, Robert	Bridgeport G. Windham	NA NA	Taunton, MA Allenville, FRA	04/04/97	27
Graveline, Edgar H. Graveline, Edward k Graveline, Fred		USN NA NG	Meriden, CT Jewett City, CT		17 26 24

N	AME	ENLIS	TED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Graveline,		н.	Plainfield	USN			19
Gravlin, Al			Voluntown .	NA	Griswold, CT	08/03/96	
Gregoire, A			Putnam	NA	Putnam, CT	15/02/97	
Gregoire, A			Bristol	NG	Shoreham, VT	40 (05 (00	23
Gregoire, H Greiner, El			Waterbury Meriden	NA USNRF	St.Frederich,CAN	10/06/90	24
Greneir, He		•	Waterbury	RA	Waterbury, CT		24 21
Grenier, Ar	•	•	Plainfield	NA	Danielson, CT		22
Grenier, El			Plainfield	NA	New Bedford, MA	27/10/99	22
Grenier, Ja			Waterbury	USN	New Bediord, I'm	27/10/99	28
Grenon, Alm			Wethersfield	NA	St.Rosalie, CAN		27
Grenon, Ern			Killingly	RA	Putnam, CT		21
Grise, Harr			Danbury	NA	Indian Orch. MA		29
Guay, Balth	•		Stafford Spr	NA	Stafford Spr.,CT		23
Guay, Omer	aza, ,	•	Chaplin	NA .	Providence, RI	28/01/94	
Guerin, Alf	red J.		Thompson	NA	Dudley, MA	20/01/24	26
Guerin, Jam			Stamford	USN	beerey,		21
Guerin, Jam			Stamford	RA	Stamford, CT		21
Guerin, Joh			Stamford	USN			21
Guerin, Leo			Putnam	RA	Quebec, CAN		29
Guertin, Al			Hartford	NA	Hartford, CT	11/03/00	
Guertin, An		•	Norwich	USN	• •		18
Guertin, Jo	•		Killingly	RA	Putnam, CT	31/10/95	
Guertin, Or			Putnam	RA	Putnam, CT		22
Guilbeault,		J.	Waterbury	NA	Waterbury, CT		23
Guilbeault,			Waterbury	NA	Waterbury, CT	28/08/96	
Guilbeault,	Gilber	t	Wallingford	USNRF			21
Guilbeault,	Saul R	•	Norwich	NA	New Bedford, MA	07/05/94	
Guilbert, A	lva J.		Waterbury	NA	Waterbury, CT		25
Guillet, Ge	rald D.		Griswold	USN	•		21
Guillet, Ul	ysse E.		Griswold	USNRF			21
Guillotte,			Griswold	NA	Central Falls,RI	•	24
Guilmart, L			Goshen	NA	Goshen, CT	19/03/94	
Guilmette,		₹.	Windham	NA	Berthier, CAN	01/09/93	
Guimond, Fr			Bristol	NA	Montague, MA		27
Guyette, Ja			Waterbury	RA	Bolton, VT		19
Guyette, Ra		•	Waterbury	NG	Moretown, VT		19
Guyette, Wa	iter 5.		Watertown	NA	Burlington, VT		26
Haiste, Ger	ald V.		E.Hartford	RA	Hamilton, ONT		20
Hamel, Arch			Windham	NA	Canada		23
Hamel, Edwa	rd J.		Waterbury	USN			17
Hamel, Flor	ian		Putnam	NA	Grosvenordale,CT	11/08/97	
Hamel, Henr	•		Waterbury	NA	Three Rivers, PQ		27
Hamel, Raym			Seymour	RA	Seymour, CT		19
Hamel, Vict			Windham	NG			
Hanchette,			New Haven	NA	Meriden, CT		27
Harnois, Fr			Hartford	NG	Richmond, VT		25
Hebert, Alb		•	Somers	USN .	0. 51 0.11	00 44 5 45 5	18
Hebert, Alb	ert W.		Windham	NA	St.Fleur, CAN	08/12/95	

NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Hebert, Alfred	Griswold	NA	Jewett City, CT	02/04/89	
Hebert, David C.	Plainfield	NG	Killingly, ČT		21
Hebert, Elphage D.	Waterbury	USMC	Waterbury, CT	21/01/99	
Hebert, Frank V.	Bridgeport	RA	Bridgeport, CT		22
Hebert, William H.	Waterbury	RA	Fall River, MA		28
Henault, Alfred	Norwich	NA	Westerly, RI	28/05/99	
Henault, Edward	Bridgeport	RA	Oakdale, MA		26
Henault, Philip A.		USN	,		21
Herard, Leonard E.	Norwich	NG	Lowell, MA		18
Herard, Simeon	Norwich	NG	St.Gabriel, CAN		24
Houle, Aldi J.	Sprague	USNRF			24
Houle, Emile	Windham	NA	Roxton Falls, PQ		28
Houle, Frank W.	Bristol	RA	Bristol, CT		22
Houle, Hector	Windham	NA	Central Falls,RI	28/12/95	
Houle, Louis O.	Shelton	USN			18
Houle, Theophile	Windham	NA	Bristol, CT		25
Hubert, Benjamin	Norwalk	NA	Hartford, CT		31
Hubert, Edward	Stafford Spr		Grosvenordale,CT	05/11/95	-
Hubert, George L.	Killingly	RA	Maynard, MA	06/03/92	23
Hubert, Stanley	New Haven	NA	New York, NY	00, 00, 22	28
Hudon, Arthur H.	Canton	RA	Burlington, CT		24
Hudon, David F.	Canton	NG	Collinsville, CT		25
Hudon, Ernest R.	Stafford Spr		Stafford Spr. CT	17/12/95	20
Hudon, Ernest F.	Canton	NG	Canton, CT	1// 12/ 50	19
Hudon, Ernest J.	Waterbury	RA	N.Hartford, CT	•	21
Hudon, Peter A.	Canton	USNRF	rational or or		19
Hudon, Remi J.	Canton	RA	Collinsville, CT		24
Huett, Marion A.	Hartford	USNRF			23
Hurlburt, Marcus W		NA	Cornwall, CT		26
Hurlburt, Ralph	Stamford	NG	Stamford, CT		28
Hurlburt, Raymond		RA	New Haven, CT		20
Hurlburt, Roy B.	Seymour	NA	Cornwall, CT	24/09/94	
Hurlbut, Gordon B.	Waterbury	ERC	Waterbury, CT		19
Hurteau, Joseph	Windham	NA	St.Paul, MN	:	29
•			,		
Jacques, Arthur D.	Hartford	USNRF			23
Jacques, Arthur J.	Plainfield	NA	Moosup, CT		21
Jacques, David A.	Hartford	NA	Wauregan, CT	02/02/96	
Jacques, Edward	New Haven	NG	Waterbury, CT		21
`Jacques, Elwyn R.	Windham	NA	Morisville, VT		22
Jacques, Emil W.	Norwich	ORD	Montreal, PQ	27/04/93	
Jacques, Joseph A.	New Haven	NA	N.Bangor, ME	06/12/88	
Jacques, Leo	Norwich	USNRF			24
Jacques, Merril C.	Killingly	NA	Killingly, CT		26
Jacques, Nihill E.	Hartford	NA	Binghamton, NY	01/10/97	
Jacques, Ralph E.	Thomaston	NA	Nicholas, PA		23
Jacques, Stanley W		ERC	New Haven, CT	06/01/96	
Jacquot, Eugene A.	Torrington	NA	Pittsfield, MA	13/08/97	
Jeanfaure, Robert	Torrington	NG	Torrington, CT		19
Jehan, Albert F.	New Haven	USNRF			18

NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Jette, Claude Z.	Plainfield	NA	Wauregan, CT	10/09/97	
Jette, Ellerton M.		NA	Wauregan, CT	08/12/99	
Jileau, Adelard J.		RA	Phoenix, RI		21
Jobert, Arthur H.	Manchester	USN			17
Jobert, Maurice J.	Manchester	USN			19
Jobin, Arthur	Torrington	NA	Buffalo, NY	19/08/92	
Jobin, Louis E.	Torrington	NA	Belfest, France		22
Jodoin, Henry	' Putnam	NA	Grosvenordale,CT	14/06/90	
Jodoin, Roderick A		RA	Norwichtown, CT		23
Jolivette, William		NG	Troy, NY		21
Joly, Leo	Killingly	NA	St.Charles, CAN	16/06/97	
Josselin, Clement		USNRF	•		19
Joubert, Louis P.	Sprague	USN			25
Joyal, Donaldo	Naugatuck	NA	Woonsocket, RI	02/09/87	
Joyal, Majorique J	. Meriden	NA	St.Francis, CAN		27 ′
L'Henreaux, Alfred	J. Griswold	AGD	Jewett City, CT	01/10/85	
L'Heureux, Arthur		USNRF	, ,		28
L'Heureux, George	L. Bristol	USNRF			22
L'Heureux, Leo C.	Meriden	RA	Meriden, CT		18
L'Heureux, Louis J	. Meriden	USNRF		•	21
L'Heureux, William	E. Griswold	USN			21
L'Homme, Leo J.	Killingly	NA	Killingly, CT	21/09/93	
L'Homme, Theodore	E. Killingly	NA	Goodyear, CT	02/10/92	
L'Hommedieu, Frank	E. Saybrook	USNRF	•		30
Labarre, Alfred H.	Norwich	NA	Griswold, CT	22/12/90	
Labbee, Thomas	Norwich	NA	Salem, MA		. 26
Labelle, Arthur	Waterbury	USN		*	19
Labelle, George	Killingly	NG	Quinebaugh, MA	•	21
Laberge, Hector	E.Hartford	USNRF			25
Laboiteaux, Newton		USNRF			21
Labonte, Henry	Putnam	NA	Putnam, CT	09/02/95	
Laboudy, Max A.	Meriden	NA	Meriden, CT		24
Labounty, Alvin J.		NA	St.Regis Fall,NY	07/03/93	
Labounty, Harry S.		NG	Bridgeport, CT		18
Labounty, Kenneth		USN			17
Labounty, Lewis J.		NA	Norwich, CT		21
Labrache, William	The state of the s		Stafford Spr.,CT		23
Labrea, Napoleon	Norwich	NG	Canada	03.404.405	36
Labrec, Paul	Putnam	NA .	Attawagum, CT	07/04/95	20
Labreck, Delor	Killingly	NA NA	Grosvenordale,CT	21 /05 /00	30
Labrecque, Albert Labrecque, Alfred	Somers J. Bridgeport	USN	Foster City, MI	21/05/90	19
Labrecque, Arthur		NA NA	Emil Dinos MA		19 27
Labrecque, Joseph	Plainfield	NG	Fall River, MA		20
Labrecque, Joseph	Waterbury	RA	New Bedford, MA Canada		20
Labrecque, Joseph	•	NA	Canada	08/07/94	20
Labrecque, Leo J.	Somers	NA	Holyoke, MA	23/10/94	
Labrecque, Peter	Killingly	NA	Killingly, CT	EU/ IU/ 27	30
Labrecque, Sylva J		USNRF	Marringry, Ci		21
TTD: Ladie, OXIVE O	. Diragepoit	CONTRACT			~1

NAME ENLIS	STED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Labrie, Arthur J.	New London		Fall River, MA		23
Lacasse, Arthur D.	Windham	NA	Magog, PQ	05/05/95	
Lacasse, Homer J.	E.Hartford	USNRF			25
Lacerte, Louis	New Haven	RA	Louisville, CAN		25
Lachance, Albert	Waterbury	RA	Waterbury, CT		21
Lachance, Alfred J.	Waterbury	ERC	Waterbury, CT		29
Lachance, Arthur J.	Waterbury	RA	Waterbury, CT		26
Lachance, Charles H.	Waterbury	NA	Waterville, CT	23/05/99	
Lachance, George J.	Waterbury	ERC	Waterbury, CT		21
Lachance, Henry J.	Waterbury	RA	Quebec,CAN		27
Lachance, Philip S.	Hartford	RA	St. Zeno, PQ		22
Lachance, Wilfred J.	Waterbury	USN	•		24
Lachapell, Victor T.	Vernon	NA	Gilead, CT	11/08/97	
Lachapelle, George A.	Putnam	NA	Southbridge, MA	21/10/92	
Lachapelle, George D.	Voluntown	USN	- -	• •	18 1
Lachapelle, William J.	Waterbury	NA	Thompsonville,CT		29
Lacomb, Meddie E.	Hamden	NA	Lisben, NH	25/10/93	
Lacombe, Clement J.	Bristol	RA	Clifton Park, NY		22
Laconte, Emile	Waterbury	NA	St.Pierre, CAN		27
Laconte, Oscar J.	Waterbury	NA	St.Pierre, CAN		26
Lacourciere, John T.	Meriden	USN	•		25
Lacourciere, Roland S.	Hartford	NA	Meriden, CT		28
Lacourciere, Royal	Meriden	NG	Meriden CT		18
Lacourse, Joseph L.	Plainfield	RA	Holyoke, MA	_	19
Lacourse, Joseph P. Jr	Plainfield	USN			
Lacourse, Omer	Wallingford	RA	Three Rivers, PQ		28
Lacroix, Arthur	Wallingford	NG	New Britain, CT		21
Lacroix, Edmond J.	Griswold	RA	Quebec, CAN		20
Lacroix, George A.	Meriden	NA	Yalesville, CT	12/04/97	
Lacroix, Henry	Sprague	NA	Natick Sta., RI	29/08/88	
Lacroix, Henry E.	Meriden	NG	New Britain, CT		21
Lacroix, Joseph A.	Bristol	NA	New Hartford, CT		23
Lacroix, Joseph L.	Bridgeport	USNRF	·	i	22
Lacroix, Napoleon	Putnam	RA	E.Killingly, CT	•	31
Lacroix, Orie H.	Bridgeport	NA	Three Rivers, PQ		28
Lacroix, Rosario N.	Putnam	NA	Putnam, CT	08/11/90	
Lacroix, Walter J.	Hartford	NA	Putnam, CT	11/08/96	
Lacroix, Wilfred O.	Sprague	NA	Natick Sta., RI	17/10/95	
Laducer, Arthur O.	Hartford	NA	Ballston, NY	24/02/98	
Ladue, Charles P.	Waterbury	NG	Dover Plains, NY	18/08/90	
Lafarge, L.Bancel	Hamden	NG	Boston, MA	17/05/00	
Lafave, Hector A.	Griswold	NA	Jewett City, CT	ï	21
Laferriere, Olive	Bridgeport	NA	Fall River, MA	08/12/91	
Laferriere, Peter	Waterbury	NA	Nashua, NH		21
Laffargue, Edwin R.	Canaan	RA	Dover, NY		23
Laflamm, Orville	Griswold	RA	Sweetsburg, CAN		28
Laflamme, Alva A.	Hartford	NA	Putnam, CT		24
Laflamme, Arthur J.	Killingly	NA	Killingly, CT	31/05/95	
Laflamme, Damase J.	Bristol	NG	Sweetsburg, CAN		25
Laflamme, Edward G.	Bridgeport	NA	Worcester, MA		23

Laflamme, George E. New Haven NA Quebec, CAN 29/09/97 24 24 27 29/09/96 27 29/	NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Laflamme, Joseph Laflamme, Jules J. Laflamme, Jules J. Laflamme, Jules J. Laflamme, Jules J. Laflamme, Lewis L. Laflamme, Henvis L. Lafler, Joseph Laflamme, Lewis L. Lafler, Joseph Laflamme, Theodore R. Lafleche, Joseph Laflamme, Throdore R. Lafleche, Joseph Laflamme, Throdore R. Lafler, Arthur Lafleur, Clarence W. Lafleur, Florimond J.Jr Lafleur, Florimond J.Jr Lafleur, Joseph H. Lafleur, Joseph H. Lafleur, Joseph H. Lafleur, Joseph H. Lafond, Arthur Lafond, Arthur Lafontaine, Alfred A Lafontaine, Joseph A. Lafontaine, Joseph A. Lafontaine, Louis Lafontaine, Hilliam Lafontaine, Hilliam Lafontaine, Hilliam Lafontaine, Hilliam Lafontaine, Hilliam Lafontaine, Henry H. Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafontaine, Nelson E. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lagasee, Albert Lagasee, Albert Lagasee, Albert Lagasee, Joseph Z. Lagasee, Harvey J. Lagarange, Frederick Lagasee, Hilliam Lagarange, Frederick Lagasee, Hilliam Lagarange, Frederick Lagasee, Harvey J. Lagasee, Ha	Laflamme, George	E. New Haven	NA	Montville. CT	05/09/97	
Laflamme, Jules J. Laflamme, Lewis L. Laflamme, Lewis L. Laflamme, Lewis L. Laflamme, Theodore R. Lafleche, Joseph Laflesh, Adelard J. Lafleche, Joseph Lafleur, Clarence W. Lafleur, Florimond J.Jr Lafleur, Florimond J.Jr Lafleur, Florimond J.Jr Lafleur, Jrenee C. Lafleur, Jrenee C. Lafleur, Jrenee C. Lafleur, Joseph H. Laflent, Joseph A. Lafleir, Joseph A. Lafleir, Joseph A. Lafleur, Joseph A. Lafleir, CT Lafleir, Joseph A. Lafleir, CT Manville, PQ Exitingly, CT Manville, PQ Ex				• • •		24
Laflamme, Lewis L. Laflamme, Theodore R. Laflache, Joseph Laflesh, Adelard J. Laflesh, Adelard J. Lafleur, Clarence W. Lafleur, George E. Lafleur, Florimond J.Jr. Lafleur, George E. Lafleur, Joseph H. Lafleur, Joseph H. Lafleur, Joseph H. Lafleur, Joseph H. Laflontaine, Alfred A Lafontaine, Joseph A. Lafontaine, Joseph A. Lafontaine, Joseph New Haven Lafontaine, Milliam Laforge, Benjamin F. Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Lafountain, Alfred E. Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry. Lafreniere, Leon G Lafreniere, Fred J. Lagasse, Hilliam Lagasse, Harvey L. Lagasse, Fizead Lagasse, Hilliam Lagasse, Hilliam Lagasse, Hilliam Lagasse, Fizead Lagasse, Hilliam L	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•		
Lafleche, Joseph Lafleche, Joseph Lafleche, Joseph Lafleur, Arthur Lafleur, Clarence W. Lafleur, Florimond J.Jr Lafleur, Florimond J.Jr Lafleur, Florimond J.Jr Lafleur, Joseph R. Lafle					29/09/96	
Lafleche, Joseph Laflesh, Adelard J. Lafleur, Arthur Lafleur, Florimond J.Jr Lafleur, George E. Lafleur, Joseph H. Lafontaine, Alfred A Lafontaine, Joseph Norwich Lafontaine, William Lafontaine, Milliam New Haven Lafontaine, William New Haven Lafontaine, William New Haven Laforge, Benjamin F. Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Lafourtain, Alfred E. Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry Lafontaine, Henry Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lagase, Alfred Lagase, Alfred Lagase, Alfred Lagase, Alfred Lagase, Harvey L. Lagasse, Hilliam Bristol Rafulliam New Haven NA NA Williamantic, CT Nowich NA Na Norwich NA Norwich NA Norwich, CT Nowich NA Norwich Norwich NA Norwich NA Norwich Norwich Norwich Norwich NA Norwich Norwich Norwich NA Norwich Norwich Na Norwich Norwich Norwich Na Norwich Norwich Norwich Na Norwich Norwich Norwich Na Norwich Norw	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				20
Laflesh, Adelard J. Norwich NA E.Killingly, CT Manville, RI 29/04/94 Lafleur, Clarence W. Mindham NA Lafleur, Florimond J.J. Southington Lafleur, George E. Sprague NA USNRF Lafleur, Irenee C. Hartford NA Willimantic, CT Canada State of					•	
Lafleur, Arthur Lafleur, Clarence W. Lafleur, Florimond J.Jr Southington Lafleur, George E. Lafleur, Jrenee C. Lafleur, Joseph H. Lafleur, Joseph H. Lafontaine, Alfred A Lafontaine, Joseph Lafontaine, Louis Lafontaine, Louis Lafontaine, William Lafortune, Henry H. Lafortune, Henry H. Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lagace, Albert C. Lagasse, Harvey L. Lagasse, Harvey L. Lagasse, Elzead Lagasse, Joesph Z. Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagange, Edward M. Lagange, Edward M. Lagange, Edward M. Lagange, Frederick Lahaye, Hervey J. Lambert, Albert G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Windham NA Middletown, MA NA Midletown, MA NA Middletown, MA NA Midletown, MA Na						
Lafleur, Clarence M. Lafleur, Florimond J.Jr Southington USNRF Sprague NA Hindham NG Willimantic, CT 26 Lafleur, Irenee C. Hartford NA Willimantic, CT 27 Lafontaine, Alfred A Lafontaine, Joseph Norwich NA Canada 22/04/97 Lafontaine, Joseph Norwich NA Norwich, CT 17/12/97 Lafontaine, Joseph Norwich NA Norwich, CT 17/12/97 Lafontaine, Joseph Norwich NA Norwich, CT 17/12/97 Lafontaine, William New Haven NA Lafontaine, Louis Laforty, CT 28 Pridgeport, CT 29 Lafontaine, William New Haven NA Bridgeport, CT 27 Laforty, Henry H. Killingly NA Three Rivers, PQ 28 Lafountain, Alfred E. Putnam USN RF 28 Lafountain, Henry Minsor Locks USN Lafreniere, Fred J. Hartford NA Lynn, MA Lagase, Alfred Lagase, Alfred Mindham NA Willimantic, CT 28 Lagasse, Elzead Killingly NA Phoenix, RI 29 Lagasse, Joesph Z. Lagasse, Lagasse, Jesph Z. Lagrange, Edward M. Enfield NA N. Hudson, NY O7/07/97 Nartford NA Neriden, CT					29/04/94	
Lafleur, Florimond J.Jr Lafleur, George E. Lafleur, Irenee C. Hartford NA Laflue, Joseph H. Lafontaine, Alfred A Lafontaine, Joseph Norwich NA Lafontaine, Joseph Norwich NA Lafontaine, Joseph Norwich NA Lafontaine, Joseph Norwich NA Lafontaine, Louis New Haven NA Lafontaine, Louis New Haven NA Laforge, Benjamin F. Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Lafountain, Alfred E. Lafountain, Frank Na Lafountain, Frank Na Lafountain, Henry H. Lafountain, Henry Na Na Rousse Point, NY 22 Lafountain, Na Rousse Point, NY 23 Rutland, VT 23 Laguace, Albret Laguace, Albret Laguace, Alfred Na Laguace, Na	<u> •</u>					
Lafleur, George E. Lafleur, Irenee C. Laflue, Joseph H. Lafond, Arthur Lafontaine, Alfred A Lafontaine, Joseph A. Lafontaine, William Lafontaine, William Lafontaine, William Laforge, Benjamin F. Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Lafortune, Henry H. Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry. Lafrance, Nelson E. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lagace, Albert Lagase, Harvey L. Lagasse, Harvey L. Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagarndeur, Arthur J. Lagarndeur, Arthur J. Lagarndeur, Arthur J. Lagarndeur, Arthur J. Lagange, Edward M. Lagrange, Edward M. Lagrange, Frederick Lahaye, Hervey J. Lahommedieu, Robert Lajoie, ALphonse Lajoie, Leo F Lajoie, Omer Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Sprague NA Willimantic, CT Winlimantic, CT Willimantic,				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		21
Lafleur, Irenee C. Laflue, Joseph H. Lafond, Arthur Lafontaine, Alfred A Lafontaine, Joseph Norwich Lafontaine, Joseph Norwich Lafontaine, Joseph Norwich Lafontaine, Joseph Norwich Lafontaine, Louis Lafontaine, Louis Lafontaine, Hilliam Lafontaine, Hilliam Lafontaine, Hilliam Laforge, Benjamin F. Laforge, Benjamin F. Laforge, Benjamin F. Laforge, Benjamin F. Lafortune, Henry H. Lafountain, Alfred E. Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry. Lafrance, Nelson E. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lagase, Albert Lagase, Albert Lagase, Harvey L. Lagasse, Lizead Lagasse, William Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagarndeur, Arthur J. Lagrange, Fedward M. Lagrange, Fedward M. Lagrange, Fedward M. Lagrange, Frederick Lahenye, Hervey J. Lahommedieu, Robert Lajoie, ALphonse Lajoie, Exeas Lalaine, Lucien Lambert, Edward G. Lagterbury NA Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Laterbury NA Lilliamntic, CT NA Canada 22/04/97 Landaa 22/04/97 Landabe, CT Canada 22/04/97 Landabe Lallimantic, CT NA Canada 22/04/97 Landabe Lallimantic, CT 24/10/94 Lasine, Lucien LSNRF NA Norwich, CT NA Norwich, CT NA Norwich, CT 26/12/94 Norwich, CT 26/12/94 Norwich, CT 26/12/94 NA Norwich, CT 28 Prideport, CT 27 Na Prideport, CT 22 Na Prideport, CT 23 Na Putnam 24 Na Na Putnam 26 Na Na Putnam 27 Na Na Na Na Na N		-		Taftville. CT		
Laflue, Joseph H. Lafond, Arthur Lafond, Arthur Lafontaine, Alfred A Lafontaine, Joseph Lafontaine, Louis Lafontaine, Louis New Haven Norwich NA Norwich, CT NA Norwich, CT 17/12/97 Norwich, CT 26/12/94 Lafontaine, Louis Lafontaine, William New Haven Norwich NA Norwich, CT 17/12/97 Norwich, CT 17/12/97 Norwich, CT 17/12/97 Norwich, CT Norwich, CT 17/12/97 Norwich, CT 17/12/97 Norwich, CT Norwich, CT 17/12/97 Norwich, CT Norwich, CT 17/12/97 Norwich, CT 17/12/	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•	04/10/94	
Lafond, Arthur Lafontaine, Alfred A Lafontaine, Joseph Lafontaine, Joseph A. Lafontaine, Louis Lafordaine, Louis Lafordaine, William Laforge, Benjamin F. Laforge, Benjamin F. Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Lafortaine, Henry H. Lafountain, Alfred E. Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry. Lafountain, Henry. Lafountain, Henry. Lafountain, Henry. Lafore, Ped J. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lagase, Albert Lagase, Alfred Lagase, Harvey L. Lagasse, Fizead Lagasse, Hillam Lagasse, Joesph Z. Lagarandeur, Arthur J. Lagrange, Frederick Lahawe, Hervey J. Lagrange, Edward M. Lagrange, Frederick Lahawe, Hervey J. Lajoie, Alphonse Lajoie, Leo F Lajoie, Leo F Lajoie, Leo F Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Norwich, CT NA New Haven, CT NA Na Canada NA Nausse Point, NY NA Rutland, VT NA					0 20, 5 .	24
Lafontaine, Alfred A Lafontaine, Joseph A Lafontaine, Joseph A Lafontaine, Joseph A Lafontaine, Louis Lafontaine, Louis Lafontaine, William Laforge, Benjamin F Laforge, Benjamin F Shelton NA Shelton NA Bridgeport, CT Bridgeport, CT Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Lafortune, Henry H Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafreniere, Nelson E Lafreniere, Fred J Lafreniere, Fred J Lagace, Albert Lagase, Harvey L Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Lagrandeur, Arthur J Lagrange, Edward M Lagoie, Alphonse Lajoie, Leo F Lajoie, Leo F Lambert, Edward G Lambert, Edward G Lambert, Edward G Lambert, Edward G Larrington NA Norwich NA Nowalae, CT 26/12/94 Zagas New Haven NA Bridgeport, CT ZF Thompson NA Bridgeport, CT ZF Row Haven NA Rousse Point, NY Z2 ZV ZN	•				22/04/97	
Lafontaine, Joseph Lafontaine, Joseph A. Lafontaine, Joseph A. Lafontaine, Louis New Haven New Haven USNRF 23 Lafontaine, William Laforge, Benjamin F. Shelton NA Bridgeport, CT 22 Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Lafortune, Henry H. Lafountain, Alfred E. Lafountain, Alfred E. Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry. Winsor Locks USN Lafrance, Nelson E. Hartford NA Rutland, VT 23 Lafreniere, Fred J. Hartford NA Lynn, MA 24 Lafreniere, Fred J. Hartford NA Lynn, MA 24 Lagace, Albert Killingly NA Oakdale, MA 24 Lagace, Alfred Windham NA Willimantic, CT 23/07/89 Lagasse, William Bristol NG Phoenix, RI 29 Lagassey, Joesph Z. Bristol NG Phoenix, RI 29 Lagrange, Edward M. Lagrange, Frederick Lahaye, Hervey J. Lafried NA Putnam, CT 23/12/96 Lajoie, Alphonse Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ Lajoie, Leo F Enfield NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Lajoie, Omer Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87	•					18
Lafontaine, Joseph A. Lafontaine, Louis Lafontaine, Louis Lafontaine, Louis Lafontaine, Hilliam Lafontaine, William Laforge, Benjamin F. Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Lafortune, Henry H. Lafountain, Alfred E. Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry Lafountain, Henry Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lagace, Albert Lagase, Harvey L. Lagasse, Harvey L. Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagarndeur, Arthur J. Lagrange, Frederick Lagange, Frederick Lahaye, Hervey J. Lagange, Leo F Lajoie, Alphonse Lambert, Edward G. Lagaron, Lagrange, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lagaron, Lagrange, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lagrandeur, Acthur J. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lagrandeur, Acthur J. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lagrandeur, Acthur J. Lambert, Edward G. Lagrandeur, CT Lafountain, And Harder, CT Lafountain, Alfred E. Laring Haven USN Laridgeport, CT Lafountain, And Holyoke, CT Lagrange, Frederick Lambert, Edward G. Lagrandeur, CT Lafterier, RA Lynn RA Rutland, CT Three Rivers, P2 Three Rivers, P2 Three R				Norwich, CT	17/12/97	
Lafontaine, Louis Lafontaine, William Laforge, Benjamin F. Shelton NA Bridgeport, CT 22 Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Lafortune, Henry H. Lafountain, Alfred E. Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry. Lafountain, Henry. Lafountain, Henry. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lagace, Albred Lagace, Albred Lagase, Harvey L. Lagasse, Elzead Lagasse, William Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagrange, Edward M. Lagrange, Frederick Lagrange, Frederick Lahommedieu, Robert Lajoie, Alphonse Lajoie, Leo F Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lagaron NG Lafreniere, Waterbury NA Lafreniere, Leon G Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lafreniere, Fred J. Hartford NA Rutland, VT Lag Rousse Point, NY 22 Rousse Point, NY 22 Rousse Point, NY 22 Rousse Point, NY 22 Rousse, Point, NY 23 Rousse, Point, NY 24 Rousse, Point, NY 22 Rousse, Alfred RA Rousse, Point, NY 22 Rousse, Alered, NA Rutland, VT 23 Rousse, Point, NY 22 Rousse, Alered, NA Rousse, Point, NY 22 Rousse, Alered, NA Rutland, VT 23 Rousse, Alered, NA Rutland, VT 24 Rousse, Alered, NA Rutland, VT 24 Rousse, Alered, NA Rousse, Point, NY 22 Rousse, Alered, NA Rousse, Point, NY 22 Rousse, Alered, NA Rutland, VT 23 Rousse, Alered, NA Rutland, VT 24 Rousse, Alered, NA Rousse, Point, NA Rutland, VT 24 Rousse, Alered, NA Rousse, Point, NA Rutland, VT 24 Rousse, Alered, NA Rutland, VT 25 Rousse, Al						
Lafontaine, William Laforge, Benjamin F. Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Bridgeport NA Bridgeport, CT 22 Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Lafortune, Henry H. Lafountain, Alfred E. Lafountain, Alfred E. Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry. Winsor Locks USN Lafrance, Nelson E. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lafreniere, Leon G Lagace, Albert Lagace, Albert Lagace, Alfred Lagase, Harvey L. Lagase, Harvey L. Lagase, Elzead Killingly NA Lagase, William Bristol Ra Burlington, CT 23/07/89 Lagasey, Joesph Z. Lagier, John Lagrange, Frederick Lagarnge, Frederick Lagange, Fedward M. Lagrange, Frederick Lahaye, Hervey J. Lahaye, Hervey J. Lahommedieu, Robert Lajoie, Alphonse Lajoie, Exeas Thompson Ra Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA New Haven, CT Bridgeport, CT 27 Three Rivers, PQ 22 Lagdeport, CT 27 Three Rivers, PQ 22 Lagdeport, CT 27 Three Rivers, PQ 22 Lagdeport, CT 27 Three Rivers, PQ 22 Lagase Point, NY 22 Lagn Rousse Point, NY 23 Rousse Point, NY 24 Lynn, MA 25 Lynn, MA 26 Lynn, MA 27 Lynn, MA 27 Lynn, MA 29 Lynn, MA 20 Lynn, MA 20 Lynn, MA 21 Lynn, MA 22 Lynn, MA 24 Lynn, MA 25 Rousse Point, NY 23 Rousse Point, NY 20 Rousland, VT 23 Rousland, VT 24 Rousland, VT 22 Rousland, VT 23 Rousland, VT 24 Rousland, VT 25 Rousland, VT 26 Rousland, VT 27 Lafeniere, Pied ick RA Rutland, VT 28 Rousland, VT 29 Rousland, VT 20 Rousland, VT 21 Rousland, VT 22 Rousland, VT 22 Rousland, VT 23 Rousland, VT 24 Rousland, VT 25 Rousland, VT 26 Rousland, VT 27 Rousland, VT 28 Rousland, VT 29 Rousland, VT 20 Rousland, VT 20 Rou	•	•		,		23
Laforge, Benjamin F. Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Lafortune, Henry H. Lafountain, Alfred E. Putnam USN Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry. Lafountain, Manutlain, V. Lynn, Manutlain,	•			New Haven, CT		
Laforge, Marcus E.Jr Lafortune, Henry H. Lafountain, Alfred E. Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry. Lafountain, Henry. Lafountain, Henry. Lafountain, Henry. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lagace, Albert Lagase, Albert Lagasse, Harvey L. Lagasse, Hiliam Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Lagrange, Edward M. Lagrange, Frederick Lahye, Hervey J. Lahyen, Henry H. Killingly Maham						
Lafortune, Henry H. Lafountain, Alfred E. Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry. Lafrance, Nelson E. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lafreniere, Leon G Lagace, Albert Lagace, Albert Lagasse, Harvey L. Lagasse, Harvey L. Lagasse, Elzead Lagasse, Hilliam Bristol Lagasse, William Bristol Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Lagrange, Edward M. Lagrange, Frederick Lahaye, Hervey J. Lahommedieu, Robert Lajoie, Exeas Lajoie, Exeas Lajoie, Exeas Lalanne, Lucien Lambert, Albert G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Laftingly NA Rutland, VT RA Rousse Point, NY 22 Rousse, Rousse Point, NY 22 Rousse, Rousse Point, NY 22 Rousse, Rousse, Point, NY 22 Rousse, Rousse, Point, NY 22 Rousse, Rousse, Point, NY 22 Rousse, Foint, NY 23 Rousse, Point, NY 24 Rousse, Point, NY 24 Rousse, Point, NY 25 Rousse, Point, NY 22 Rousse, Point, NY 24 Rutland, VT 25 Lagnand, VT 23 Rutland, VT 24 Rutland, VT 25 Rutland, VT 26 Rutland, VT 27 Rutland, VT 28 Rutland, VT 29 Rutland, VT 20 Rut					•	
Lafountain, Alfred E. Putnam USN Rousse Point, NY 22 Lafountain, Frank Bridgeport RA Rousse Point, NY 22 Lafountain, Henry. Winsor Locks USN 18 Lafrance, Nelson E. Hartford NA Rutland, VT 23 Lafreniere, Fred J. Hartford NA Lynn, MA 24 Lafreniere, Leon G Enfield RA Belleville, RI 19 Lagace, Albert Killingly NA Oakdale, MA Willimantic, CT 23/07/89 Lagase, Harvey L. Bristol RA Burlington, CT 22 Lagasse, Harvey L. Bristol RA Burlington, CT 22 Lagasse, William Bristol NG Phoenix, RI 29 Lagassey, Joesph Z. Bristol NG Bristol, CT 25 Lagier, John Bridgeport NA Alps, France 28 Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 23/12/96 Lagrange, Frederick Enfield RA N.Hudson, NY 07/07/97 Lagie, Alphonse Hartford NA Meriden, CT 26 Lahommedieu, Robert Bridgeport NA Centreport, NY 22 Lajoie, Alphonse Hartford NA Harwick, RI 04/03/94 Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Cheo F Enfield NA Thompsonville, CT 22/08/97 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Hartford NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laiberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Haterbury, CT 26/04/87						
Lafountain, Frank Lafountain, Henry. Lafountain, Henry. Lafrance, Nelson E. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lagace, Albert Lagace, Alfred Lagace, Alfred Lagace, Alfred Lagase, Harvey L. Lagasse, Hilliam Lagasse, William Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagarandeur, Arthur J. Lagrange, Frederick Lahaye, Hervey J. Lahommedieu, Robert Lahommedieu, Robert Lajoie, Alphonse Lajoie, Exeas Lambert, Albert G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lartford NA Rutland, VT Laynn, MA Rutland, VT Laynn, MA Lynn, Lagase Laface, Light, Ma Lynn, Ma Lynn, Ma Lynn, Ma Lynn, Lagase Laface, Light,						
Lafountain, Henry. Lafrance, Nelson E. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lagace, Albert Lagace, Alfred Lagase, Harvey L. Lagasse, Harvey L. Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Lagasse, Joesph Z. Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Lagrange, Edward M. Lagrange, Frederick Lahommedieu, Robert Lajoie, Alphonse Lajoie, Capen Lajoie, Capen Lalanne, Lucien Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lambert, Edward G. Lafteriore NA Lagrandeur, NA Lynn, MA Rutland, VT 23 Rutland, VT 24 Rutland, VT 24 Rutland, VT 23 Rutland, VT 24 Relleville, RI 24 Rutland, VT 24 Rutland 26 Rutland 26 Rutland 21 Rutland 21 Rutland 21 Rutland 21 Rutland 21 Rutland 21 Ru				Rousse Point, NY		
Lafrance, Nelson E. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Fred J. Lagace, Albert Lagace, Albert Lagace, Alfred Lagace, Alfred Mindham NA Millimantic, CT Mindham NA Millimantic, CT Millingly NA Cakdale, MA Millimantic, CT Millingly NA Pointe Verte, CAN Millimantic, CT Millingly NA Pointe Verte, CAN Millimantic, CT Millingly NA Pointe Verte, CAN Millingly NA Pointe Verte, CAN Millimantic, CT Millingly NA Pointe Verte, CAN Milliamster, NA Millimantic, CT Millingly NA Millimantic, CT Millingly NA Millimantic, CT Millingly NA Millingly NA Millimantic, CT Millingly NA Millimantic, CT Millingly NA NA Na Millingly NA Millingly NA NA NA NA NA Millingly NA		_ ·			÷	
Lafreniere, Fred J. Lafreniere, Leon G Lagace, Albert Lagace, Alfred Lagace, Alfred Lagace, Alfred Lagace, Alfred Lagace, Alfred Lagase, Harvey L. Lagasse, Elzead Lagasse, Elzead Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Lagasse, Joesph Z. Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagier, John Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Lagrange, Edward M. Lagrange, Frederick Lagrange, Frederick Lagrange, Frederick Lagrange, Frederick Lajoie, Alphonse Lajoie, Alphonse Lajoie, Exeas Thompson Lajoie, Leo F Lajoie, Omer Lalanne, Lucien Lambert, Albert G. Lambert, Edward G. Hartford NA Lynn, MÁ Belleville, RI 19 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12				Rutland, UT		
Lafreniere, Leon G	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•		
Lagace, Albert Killingly NA Oakdale, MA Ualimantic, CT 23/07/89 Lagace, Alfred Windham NA Willimantic, CT 23/07/89 Lagase, Harvey L. Bristol RA Burlington, CT 22 Lagasse, Elzead Killingly NA Pointe Verte, CAN 01/09/87 Lagasse, William Bristol NG Phoenix, RI 29 Lagassey, Joesph Z. Bristol NG Bristol, CT 25 Lagier, John Bridgeport NA Alps, France 28 Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 23/12/96 Lagrange, Edward M. Enfield RA N.Hudson, NY 18 Lagrange, Frederick Enfield NA N.Hudson, NY 07/07/97 Lahaye, Hervey J. Meriden NA Meriden, CT 26 Lajoie, ALphonse Wartford NA Warwick, RI 04/03/94 Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Comer Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Waterbury, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87						
Lagace, Alfred Lagase, Harvey L. Lagasse, Elzead Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Lagasse, William Bristol Lagasse, William Bristol NG Phoenix, RI Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagier, John Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Lagrange, Edward M. Lagrange, Frederick Lagrange, Frederick Lahaye, Hervey J. Lahommedieu, Robert Lajoie, Alphonse Lajoie, Exeas Thompson Lajoie, Exeas Thompson Lajoie, Comer Lalanne, Lucien Lalanne, Lucien Lalanne, Lucien Lamagdelaine, N.J. Lambert, Albert G. Lambert, Edward G. Windham NA Willimantic, CT 23/07/89 Burlington, CT Pointe Verte, CAN Burlington, CT Pointe Verte, CAN Pointe Verte, CAN Burlington, CT Pointe Verte, CAN Pointe, CT Putham Putha				_		
Lagase, Harvey L. Lagasse, Elzead Killingly NA Pointe Verte, CAN O1/09/87 Lagasse, William Bristol NG Phoenix, RI 29 Lagassey, Joesph Z. Bristol NG Bristol, CT 25 Lagier, John Bridgeport NA Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Lagrange, Edward M. Lagrange, Frederick Lagrange, Frederick Enfield NA N.Hudson, NY Lagrange, Frederick Enfield NA N.Hudson, NY NHudson, NY O7/07/97 Lahaye, Hervey J. Lahommedieu, Robert Lajoie, ALphonse Lajoie, Exeas Thompson Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ Lajoie, Comer Lalanne, Lucien Lamagdelaine, N.J. Lambert, Albert G. Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Burlington, CT Pointe Verte, CAN O1/09/87 Alps, France Putnam, CT 23/12/96 N.Hudson, NY O7/07/97 Lamagen, CT 23/12/96 N.Hudson, NY O7/07/97 Lamagen, CT 23/12/96 N.Hudson, NY O7/07/97 Lamagen, CT 24/03/94 NA Centreport, NY NA Warwick, RI O4/03/94 Canada Lamagen, CT 16/09/90 Lamagen, CT 16/09/90 Lamagen, N.J. Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87					23/07/89	
Lagasse, Elzead Killingly NA Pointe Verte, CAN 01/09/87 Lagasse, William Bristol NG Phoenix, RI 29 Lagassey, Joesph Z. Bristol NG Bristol, CT 25 Lagier, John Bridgeport NA Alps, France 28 Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 23/12/96 Lagrange, Edward M. Enfield RA N.Hudson, NY 18 Lagrange, Frederick Enfield NA N.Hudson, NY 07/07/97 Lahaye, Hervey J. Meriden NA Meriden, CT 26 Lahommedieu, Robert Bridgeport NA Centreport, NY 22 Lajoie, ALphonse Wartford NA Warwick, RI 04/03/94 Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Leo F Enfield NA Thompsonville, CT 22/08/97 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87	_ •					22
Lagasse, William Bristol NG Phoenix, RI 29 Lagassey, Joesph Z. Bristol NG Bristol, CT 25 Lagier, John Bridgeport NA Alps, France 28 Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 23/12/96 Lagrange, Edward M. Enfield RA N.Hudson, NY 18 Lagrange, Frederick Enfield NA N.Hudson, NY 07/07/97 Lahaye, Hervey J. Meriden NA Meriden, CT 26 Lahommedieu, Robert Bridgeport NA Centreport, NY 22 Lajoie, ALphonse Wartford NA Warwick, RI 04/03/94 Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Leo F Enfield NA Thompsonville, CT 22/08/97 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87					01/09/87	
Lagassey, Joesph Z. Lagier, John Bridgeport NA Alps, France Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 23/12/96 Lagrange, Edward M. Enfield RA N.Hudson, NY 18 Lagrange, Frederick Enfield NA N.Hudson, NY 07/07/97 Lahaye, Hervey J. Meriden NA Meriden, CT 26 Lahommedieu, Robert Bridgeport NA Centreport, NY 22 Lajoie, ALphonse Wartford NA Warwick, RI 04/03/94 Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Leo F Enfield NA Thompsonville,CT 22/08/97 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87		- •		•	:	29
Lagier, John Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Lagrange, Edward M. Lagrange, Frederick Lagrange, Frederick Lahaye, Hervey J. Lahaye, Hervey J. Lajoie, Alphonse Lajoie, Exeas Lajoie, Leo F Lajoie, Omer Lalanne, Lucien Lalanne, Lucien Lamagdelaine, N.J. Lambert, Edward G. Lagrange, Frederick Enfield RA N.Hudson, NY 07/07/97 NA Neriden NA Neriden, NT 26 Namwick, RI 04/03/94 NA Nawwick, RI 04/03/						
Lagrandeur, Arthur J. Putnam NA Putnam, CT 23/12/96 Lagrange, Edward M. Enfield RA N.Hudson, NY 18 Lagrange, Frederick Enfield NA N.Hudson, NY 07/07/97 Lahaye, Hervey J. Meriden NA Meriden, CT 26 Lahommedieu, Robert Bridgeport NA Centreport, NY 22 Lajoie, ALphonse Wartford NA Warwick, RI 04/03/94 Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Leo F Enfield NA Thompsonville,CT 22/08/97 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87						
Lagrange, Edward M. Enfield RA N.Hudson, NY 07/07/97 Lahaye, Frederick Enfield NA N.Hudson, NY 07/07/97 Lahaye, Hervey J. Meriden NA Meriden, CT 26 Lahommedieu, Robert Bridgeport NA Centreport, NY 22 Lajoie, ALphonse Wartford NA Warwick, RI 04/03/94 Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Leo F Enfield NA Thompsonville,CT 22/08/97 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87					23/12/96	
Lagrange, Frederick Enfield NA N.Hudson, NY 07/07/97 Lahaye, Hervey J. Meriden NA Meriden, CT 26 Lahommedieu, Robert Bridgeport NA Centreport, NY 22 Lajoie, ALphonse Wartford NA Warwick, RI 04/03/94 Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Leo F Enfield NA Thompsonville, CT 22/08/97 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87						18
Lahaye, Hervey J. Meriden NA Meriden, CT 26 Lahommedieu, Robert Bridgeport NA Centreport, NY 22 Lajoie, ALphonse Wartford NA Warwick, RI 04/03/94 Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Leo F Enfield NA Thompsonville, CT 22/08/97 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87					07/07/97	
Lahommedieu, Robert Bridgeport NA Centreport, NY 22 Lajoie, ALphonse Wartford NA Warwick, RI 04/03/94 Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Leo F Enfield NA Thompsonville,CT 22/08/97 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87			NA			26
Lajoie, ALphonse Wartford NA Warwick, RI 04/03/94 Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Leo F Enfield NA Thompsonville,CT 22/08/97 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87			NA	•		
Lajoie, Exeas Thompson RA Kennedy, PQ 20 Lajoie, Leo F Enfield NA Thompsonville,CT 22/08/97 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87	Lajoie, Alphonse	- ,	NA		04/03/94	
Lajoie, Leo F Enfield NA Thompsonville,CT 22/08/97 Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87	Lajoie, Exeas	Thompson	RA	· ·	•	20
Lajoie, Omer Thompson RA Canada 22 Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87	Lajoie, Leo F	Enfield	NA	• •	22/08/97	
Lalanne, Lucien Waterbury NA Holyoke, MA 19/05/97 Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•	·	22
Laliberte, Willism Griswold NA Voluntown, CT 16/09/90 Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87	Lalanne, Lucien	•	NA	Holyoke, MA	19/05/97	_
Lamagdelaine, N.J. West Haven NA Williamsett, MA 26 Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87	•					
Lambert, Albert G. Torrington NG Torrington, CT 18 Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87	Lamagdelaine, N.J	. West Haven	NA		- "	26
Lambert, Edward G. Waterbury NA Waterbury, CT 26/04/87	Lambert, Albert G	i. Torrington	NG	•		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Lambert, Edward G	i. Waterbury	NA		26/04/87	
	Lambert, George W	New Britain	NA	Canton, OH		27

NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Lambert, Gertrude A.	New Haven	Nurse	Boston, MA	22/08/91	
Lambert, Helen M.	Glastonbury	Nurse	Red Hook, NY	13/10/87	
Lambert, Henry B.	Bridgeport	USNRF	Bridgeport, CT	06/03/84	
Lambert, Henry J.	Putnam	NA	Putnam, CT		21
Lambert, John A.	Bridgeport	NG	Houlton, ME		19
Lambert, John L.	New Haven	NA	New Haven, CT	16/12/96	
Lambert, Leo A.	Hartford	.NA	Worcester, MA		22
Lambert, Leon C.	New Britain	NA	E.Douglas, MA	15/11/96	
Lambert, Leonore	Sprague	USN			17
Lambert, Lucien	Brooklyn	NG	Killingly, CT		19
Lambert, Maurice E.	Goshen	NA	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		20
Lambert, Napoleon	Sprague ·	NA	Putnam, CT		26
Lambert, Paul G.W.	Manchester	USNRF	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		23
Lambert, Paul K.	Glastonbury	NG	Red Hook, NY		19
Lambert, Richard	Hartford	NA	E.Hartford, CT		25
Lambert, Rodolph	Norwich	NG	Attawaugan, CT		25
Lambert, Walter L.	Waterbury	NA	Forestburg, NY	06/06/97	
Lamont, Edward H.	Bridgeport	RA	New York, NY	00, 00, 5.	20
Lamont, Howard R.	Meriden	NG	Meriden, CT		25
Lamontagne, Jeremiah		NA	Winsted, CT	10/08/90	
Lamontagne, John	Thompson	NA	Grosvenordale,CT		23
Lamontagne, Philip		NA	Thompsonville,CT		30
Lamontague, Euclid		NA	St.Johnsbury, VT	01/06/88	-
Lamontague, Leo	New Haven	NA	Lewiston, ME	01, 00, 00	28
Lamorey, Victor J.	Norwich	USNRF	20013 112		21
Lamorey, William J.	New London	NA	Griswold, CT	26/03/94	
Lamothe, Hector	Bristol	NA	St.Guillaume, PQ	19/02/97	
Lamothe, Hector	Norwich	USNRF	ottodizzadine, te	13/02/3/	27
Lamothe, Henry A.	Meriden	NG	Meriden, CT		23
Lamothe, Joseph H.	Thompson	NA	W.Thompson, CT	26/02/94	20
Lamotte, Medos	Griswold	NA	Occum, CT	18/02/95	
Lamoureaux, Arthur	Killingly	RA	Killingly, CT	10/02/33	28
Lamoureaux, Henry V.		RA	Waterbury, CT	•	27
Lamoureaux, Napoleon		NA	Attawaugan, CT	:	23
Lamoureaux, Walter L		NG	Ansonia, CT		18
Lamoureux, Leo R.	Waterbury	USN	misonia, ci		18
Lamphere, Wilfred F.		NA	Griswold, CT		30
Lamphere, William	Norwich	NA	Hallville, CT	14/10/96	
Lamphier, Edward G.	Torrington	NA	Winsted, CT	26/02/94	
Lamprey, Richard.E.	Bristol	NA	Concord, NH	09/11/95	
Lampron Joseph	Watertown	NA	Quebec, CAN		28
Landry, Charles P.	New Britain	RA	New Britain, CT		21
Landry, George P.	Bridgeport	NA	St. Helene, CAN		30
Landry, Harry J.	Bristol	NA	Hartford, CT	17/02/00	
Landry, Henry E.	Manchester	NA	Woonsocket, RI		28
Landry, Henry J.	Enfield	RA	Memramcook, CAN		23
Landry, John H.	Bristol	CHAP	Bristol, CT	11/11/87	
Landry, Louis B.	Meriden	RA	Velentegney, FRA		21
Landry, Thomas	Enfield	NG	Canada		24
Landry, Walter F.	Hartford	NA	Hartford, CT		22
• •			•		

NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Landurand, Joseph F Lang, Alonzo	P. Bridgeport Newtown	NA NA	Fall River, MA Sandy Hook, CT	25/01/97	22
Lang, Elmer T.	Waterbury	RA	Waterbury, CT	20/01/2/	21
Lang, John J.	Suffield	NA	Necedah,, WI		22
Lang, Joseph J.	Seymour	NA	Seymour, CT		24
Langavin, Charles	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	NA	Acton Vale PQ		21
Lange, Hugo W.	Waterbury	NA	Waterbury, CT		26
Lange, William E.	New Britain	NA	New Britain, CT		25
Langevin, Armand J.		NA	Montreal, PQ	20/09/92	
Langevin, Frederick		NA	Shefford, CAN	04/09/95	
Langlais, Charles (- ·	USN	•		20
Langlois, Arthur	Windham	NA	Canada		23
Langlois, Wilfred (3. Thompson	USNRF			21
Languerend, Arthur	•	RA	Coventry, CT		24
Lanoue, George E.	Bridgeport	NA	Providence, RI		24
Lanoue, Joseph	Hartford	NG	St.Beatrice, CAN		28
Lanoue, Raymond L.	Meriden	ERC	Meriden, CT		21
Lanouette, Daniel	Wallingford	NG	Greenfield, MA	27/11/80	
Lanouette, Henry J	. Waterbūry	RA	Waterbury, CT		23
Lantagne, Onil	Norwich	NA	Warwick, CAN	30/11/91	
Lanternier, Marcel	H. Torrington	RA	Torrington, CT		22
Lapearl, Harold R.	Westbrook	USN			18
Laperle, Ambroise	J. Putnam	NA	Putnam, CT	19/08/93	
Laperle, Henri I.	Plainfield	USN			20
Lapierre, Clayton I	H. Hartford	RA	Norwich, CT		21
Lapierre, Floyd H.	New Haven	USNRF			44
Lapierre, Sylvester	r A. Enfield	NA	Thompsonville,CT		26
Laplace, Robert	Essex	RA	Lyme, CT		29
Laplant, Frank	Manchester	RA	Hartford, CT		18
Laplante, Charles	J. Windham	NA	Glasgow, CT	18/01/93	
Laplante, Henry J.	Watertown	USNRF			22
Lapoint, Alphonse	Putnam	NA	Quebec, CAN		22
Lapoint, Edward J.	Putnam	NA	Granby, CAN		24
Lapoint, Joseph L.	Killingly	NA	West Branch, MI	26/02/94	
Lapointe, Emile	Waterbury	RA	Montreal, CAN		25
Lapointe, George	Hartford	USN			19
Lapointe, Lionel L		MC	Hartford, CT	21/06/91	~ ~
Lapointe, Wilfred		NA	Bollston Spa, NY		31
Laporte, Alexender		NA MA	Hartford, CT		31
Laporte, Daniel A. Laporte, David J.	Bridgeport Hartford	MA NA	Hyde Park, VT		23 33
Laporte, Joseph A.	Hartford	NA	Hartford, CT Montreal, CAN		22
Laporte, William F		RA	Hartford, CT	27/09/96	22
Laporte, William F		RA	Hartford, CT	27/03/36	26
Laprade, Charles J		RA	W.Boylston, MA		18
Laprade, Henry W.	Norwich	USNRF	TIDOYISCON, IIM		18
Laprade, Joseph A.	Killingly	NA	W.Boylston, MA		24
Laprade, Peter O.	Bridgeport	RA	Oakdale, MA		25
Laprade, Theodore	Windham	RA	Willimantic, CT		21
Larabee, Joseph W.	Enfield	NA	S.J.ChrysostomCA	27/10/95	

NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Laramie, Frederick F	R. Windham	USN			17
Lareau, George N.	New Haven	USN	•		18
Lareau, Oscar	Hartford	RA	Notre Dame, CAN		21
Larivee, Walter	Windham	USNRF	•		26
Lariviere, Hermengil	lde Windham	NA	S.Coventry, CT		25
Lariviere, Valmor	Thompson	NA	Manchond, MA	30/06/92	
Laroche, Joseph R.	Norwich	NG	Hope, RI		26
Laroche, William	Waterbury	RA	Hope, RI		22
Larochelle, Ernest A		USNRF			21
Larock, Wilfred	Plainfield	NA	Wauregan, CT	26/03/88	
Larocque, Alfred	Windham	NA	Compton, RI	02/03/91	
Larocque, Arthur L.	Bristol	NG	Bristol, CT	15/03/86	
Larocque, Euclid A	Bristol	NA	Bristol, CT		24
Larose, Edward	Thompson	NA	Ballouville, CT	02/02/91	
Larose, Frederick P.		USNRF	D		22
Larose, Louis G. Larose, Thomas J.	New Britain	NA	Pitt.Mills, VT	19/05/97	
Larouche, John C.	Bridgeport	NA	Bridgeport, CT	40.400.400	25
Larrabee, Archie	Middletown Griswold	NA NA	Middletown, CT	10/06/00	
Larrabee, Lester H.	Windham	ERC	Somerville, ME		25
Larrabee, Ovila L.	Enfield	NA	Willimantic, CT Canada		20
Larue, Achille A.	Putnam	RA	Putnam, CT		30 25
Larue, Harry L.	Hartford	NG	Willimantic, CT		22
Larue, Paul	Bridgeport	NA	France		25
Lassonde, Peter	Norwich	NG	West Warren, MA		20
Latendresse, Louis		USN	Nest Mairen, III		25
Latour, Elphege	Plainfield	NA	Italy	26/04/97	
Latour, Eugene A.	Putnam	NA	Putnam, CT	26/09/95	
Latour, John B.	Putnam	NA	St.Ignace, CAN	20, 02, 30	22
Laurencell, Raymond	Waterbury	ERC	- 1115 J		25
Laurencelle, Louis A		USN			24
Lautier, Victor J.	Torrington	NA	Parentrie, FRA		29
Lavalette, Alfred L.		NA	Marlborough, CT	04/02/91	
Lavallee, Albert F.	Plainfield	RA	Dayville, CŤ		21
Lavallee, Eugene	Norwich	NG	Taftville, CT	24/12/90	
Lavallee, Joseph E.	Windsor	RA	Manchester, NH		18
Lavallee, Louis	Waterbury	RA	Moosup, CT		19
Lavallee, Rolland A.		NA	Bridgeport, CT	25/11/95	
Lavalley, Adelard P.		NA	Willimantic, CT		23
Lavalley, Horace_J.	Waterbury	NA	Waterbury, CT	22/07/92	
Lavalley, Oscar E.	Waterbury	NA	Springfield, MA	04/07/97	
Lavelle, Arsene P.	Killingly	NA	Danielson, CT	21/05/90	
Laverdiere, Philip J	•	NA	Spencer, MA	01/11/90	
Lavigne, Arthur	Putnam	NA	Putnam, CT		26
Lavigne, Arthur J.	Hartford	NA	Putnam, CT		24
Lavigne, Arthur L.	Windham	NA	Willimantic, CT	25/07/87	
Lavigne, Ernest L.	Hartford	RA	Putnam, CT		18
Lavigne, Eugene	Putnam	NA NA	01 d Mu-+2- OT		21
Lavigne, Harold	Enfield	NA	Old Mystic, CT	04 (00 (00	22
Lavigne, Jerome R.	Waterbury	RA	Worcester, MA	21/02/88	

NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Lavigne, John G. Lavigne, Joseph D.	Norwich Stafford Spr	NA USNRF	S.Coventry, CT	16/07/97	19
Lavigne, Leanders I	. Waterbury	NA	Waterbury, CT	25/02/97	
Lavigne, Simeon J.	Waterbury	RA	Quebec, CAN		22
Lavigne, William	Hartford	NA	Putnam, CT		22
Lavimoniere, Alpho		USNRF		13/07/01	
Lavimoniere, Charle	-	NG	Jewett City, CT		20
Lavin, Henry C.	New Britain	USN			18
Lavoie, Albert J.	Bridgeport	NA	New York, NY	25/12/88	
Lavoie, Arthur	Hartford	NA	Hartford, CT		25
Lavoie, Edward E.	Hartford	NG	Springfield, MA		24
Lavoie, Edward J.	Hartford	USNRF			21
Lavoie, Henry F.	Montville	RA	Bozrahville, CT		21
Lavoie, Henry J.	E,Hartford	NA	Trois Pistole,PQ		23
Lavoie, Joseph B.	Montville	NG	Artic, RI		22
Lavoie, Joseph L.	E.Hartford	ERC	Newton, MA		23
Lavoie, Middle E.	Hartford	NA	New York, NY		29
Lavoie, Oliver	New London	USNRF	No. of the second second		29
Lebeau, Adelard	Plainfield	RA	Wauregan, CT		27
Lebeau, Ernest	Plainfield	USN	C		24
Lebeau, Everiste Lebeau, Philip J.	Pytnam New Mayor	NA BA	Canada		21
Lebeau, William	New Haven	RA NG	Canada		27
Leblanc, Alphonse	Putnam G. New Haven	NG	Putnam, CT		18 25
Leblanc, Andrew	Norwich	NG	Holyoke, MA		20
Leblanc, Henry	Killingly	NA	Taftville, CT	05/07/00	20
Leblanc, Jeffery		USN	Spencer, MA	05/06/89	10
Leblanc, Joseph B.	Norwich	RA	Canada '		19 35
Leblanc, Louis O.	Killingly	NA NA	Danielson, CT		22
Leblanc, Placid	Waterbury	NA	Moosup, CT		23
Leblanc, Wilfred H		NG	Nashua, NH		23
Leblond, Louis F.	Wethersfield		Willimantic, CT		22
Leclair, Arthur J.	Hartford	NA	South Paris, ME	25/07/94	E- E-
Leclair, Albert	New Haven	NG	Canada	20/07/24	35
Leclair, Alfred L.	Windham	NA	Willimantic, CT	11/06/97	
Leclair, Alphonse	Putnam	NA	Putnam, CT	11, 00, 5.	24
Leclair, Eugene	Griswold	NA	Jewett City, CT	20/04/96	
Leclair, Frank	Putnam	RA	Putnam, CT		23
Leclair, Joseph W.	Hartford	NA	Willimantic, CT	09/08/96	
Leclair, Paul E.	Hartford	NA	Willimantic, CT	12/03/93	
Leclair, Philip	Sprague	NG	Canada		18
Leclair, Sidney	Berlin	NA	Berlin, CT	07/04/87	
Leclair, Wilfred J		USN			18
Leclaire, Pierre	Putnam	RA	Putnam, CT		21
Lecompte, Albert H	•	RA	Montreal, CAN		21
Lecompte, Joseph	Waterbury	RA	Canada		21
Lecrenier, G. Phil	•	NA	Moodus, CT	31/12/87	
Lecuier, Walter	Waterbury	RA	Waterbury, CT		20
Lecuyer, Napoleon	Waterbury	USN			18
Lecuyer, William J	. Waterbury	RA	Waterbury, CT		22

NAME	ENLISTED/INDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Ledoux, Ernest M.	Bridgeport	NA	Turners Falls,MA		29
Ledoux, George L.	Thompson	NA	Roxton Fall, PQ	21/10/88	
Ledoux, Norbert	Putnam	NA	Putnam, CT		29
Leduc, Harmidas M.	Hartford	RA	Hartford, CT		24
Leduc, Homer J.	Hartford	RA	Canada		26
Leduc, Rosario H.	Plainville	NA	Southbridge, MA		21
Lefebvre, Joseph J.	Canton	USMC	Collinsville, CT	17/11/97	
Lefebvre, Oscar E.	Bridgeport	NA	Montreal, PQ	18/12/86	
Legare, Arthur	Norwich	USN			22
Legare, Frederick E	E. E.Hartford	NA	Athol, MA		25
Legare, John J.	Norwich	USN			24
Leger, Germain	Killingly	NA	N.Brunswick, CAN	22/01/90	
Leger, Wilfrid	Killingly	NG	N.Brunswick, CAN		21
Legris, Alfred F.	Bridg e port	NA	Canada		31
Legris, Omer	Bridgeport	NA	Canada		30
Lehaye, Rudolph C.	Meriden	NA	Meriden, CT	06/11/92	
Lehoullier, Emersor	, J. Hartford	USARC	Meriden, CT	30/08/88	
Lehoux, Louis	Plainfield	NA	St.Julia, CAN		21
Lejeune, Alexander	Torrington	NA	Torrington, CT	08/01/94	
Lelievre, Raymond	New Haven	NA	New Haven, CT	01/01/88	
Lellouche, Elias	West Haven	NA	Marseille, FRA	11/07/88	
Lemaire, Theodore (USN			17
Lemay, Florian W.	Enfield	RA	Hazardville, CT		22
Lemay, Henry	Bridgeport	NA	Greenville, NH		22
Lemelin, Ernest	Winchester	NA	Raphael, CAN	07/07/97	
Lemieux, Ernest H.	New Haven	NA	Ware, MA		30
Lemieux, Ovide J.	Middletown	NG	Middletown, CT		22
Lemieux, Peter P.	Norwich	NG	Danielson, CT		18
Lemieux, William P.		NG	Canada		21
Lemire, Eugene	Windham	NA	Marbleton, CAN		27
Lemoine, Alfred	Sprague	NA	Manville, RI		21
Lemoine, Joseph	Sprague	NA	Baltic, CT		30
Lemoine, Victor	Beacon Falls		Southbridge, MA		23
Lemoine, Wilfred	Sprague	MA	Manville, RI		24
Lemunyan, Herman H.	- .	NA	Rosindale, NY		29
Lepage, Leo M.	Norwich	NG	Williamsville,CT		20
Lepine, Clevis J.	Thompson	USMC	Thompson, CT	09/11/95	
Leroux, Fred	New Haven	NG	Holyoke, MA		29
Leroux, Joseph	Somers	NA	Windsor Hills,CT		31
Leroy, John A.	E.Hartford	NG	Hartford, CT		19
Leroy, William B.	E.Hartford	NG	Hartford, CT		20
Lesard, Archie G. Letender, Samuel A.	Windham Windham	NG	Turnersville, CT		36
·		NG	Hopeville, CT		18
Letendre, Alexander Letendre, Archie J.		USN			31
Letendre, Gerald	- .	USN	Courte ou MA		22
Letourneau, Charles	Bridgeport R. Hartford	RA USNRF	Gardner, MA		37
Letourneau, Thomas		NA	S+ Suluss+== 50	00/11/06	31
Levasseur, Arthur A		NG	St.Sylvester, PQ Messina, NY	09/11/86	25
Levasseur, Francis		USN	nessing, Mi		22
	O. ITGINATITE	J 31 4			22

NAME	ENLISTED/ENDUCTED AT	SERV.	BIRTHPLACE	BIRTHDATE	AGE
Levasseur, Walter Leveille, Wilbrod Levesque, Albert Levesque, Alphonse Levesque, Arthur J Levesque, Emil M.	J. Wallingford Bristol R. Hartford	NA NG NA NA NG USNRF	North Adams, MA Wallingford, CT Quebec, CAN Hartford, CT Fall River, MA	13/10/96	34 23 22 26 20
Levesque, Ernest P Levesque, Joseph E	. Hartford	NG NA	Holyoke, MA Westbrook, MO		22 24
Levesque, Louis Liabastre, Albert	Putnam L. Bridgeport	NA NG	Webster, MA Lyons, France	27/07/94	19
Limont, Alexander Lisse, Florimond Livernois, Adelard	Windham	NA NA RA	Waterbury, CT Taftville, CT Spencer, MA	14/12/92	24 30
Logee, J.Mason Logee, William J.	Killingly Killingly	NG USNRF	Danielson, CT		20 22
Logue, James A. Loiselle, Alix E.	Waterbury Hartford	NA USNRF	Watertown, CT	16/12/92	21
Loiselle, Edwin C. Loiselle, Helen G. Loiselle, John C.	Berlin Windham Killingly	USNRF USNRF NA	Goodyear, CT		22 19 27
Loiselle. Joseph R Lorette, Frank X.	- •	RA USN	Lowell, MA		19 20
Lorette, Joseph Lorette, Prosper M		NG NG	Proctor, VT Pittsford, VT		25 24
Lucian, Paul L Lucian, Thomas L Lucian, Tony B.	Waterbury Waterbury Waterbury	NA NA USN	Waterbury, CT Waterbury, CT		26 22 21
Lucian, William Lucier, Elmer F.	Waterbury Putnam	USN NA	Putnam, CT	15/08/95	19
Lucier, Herman W. Lupien, Armand J.	Bridgeport Bristol	NA NA	Baltic, CT Bristol, CT		29 23
Lupien, George Lupien, George J. Lupien, Herve J.	New Haven Hartford Bristol	NG RA NA	Springfield, MA Worcester, MA St.BonaventurePQ		18 19 30
Lupien, Philip Lupien, Rene L.	New Haven Bristol	NG NG	Springfield, MA Bristol, CT		20 28
Lussier, Albert Lussier, Alexander Lussier, John B.A.		USNRF NG NA	Meriden, CT Putnam, CT		21 20 22
Lussier, Roderick		NA	Willimantic, CT	27/11/94	
Mace, Charles Magnan, Hector	Norwalk Putnam	USNRF NA	St.Victoria, CAN		18 22
Magnan, Peter J. Maheu, Clarence Malboeuf, William	Putnam Windham F. West Haven	RA RA USNRF	Sorrel, CAN Willimantic, CT		28 19 21
Malbouef, Roland W Mallard, Clifford	l. New Haven E. Enfield	NG RA	Worcester, MA Thompsonville,CT		18 20
Mallett, Alfred C. Mallett, Clarence		RA USNRF	Hartford, CT		22 18

THE VARIEUR AND LAURENCE FAMILIES

By Jack Valois (#31)
Data and charts submitted by Wilfred E. Varieur (#133)

The letters and Direct Line Ancestor Charts that follow will introduce our readers to a remarkable octogenarian, belatedly turned genealogist, named Wilfred E. Varieur. Now living in the south Connecticut community of Stamford, the Rhode Island native got off to a very late start in tracing his family roots.

A granddaughter's queries four years ago led to the unsettling discovery that Wilfred actually knew little about the VARIEUR ancestry. That genealogical void is rapidly being filled, judging from the accompanying charts covering his paternal and maternal lines. The retired executive-VP of an international travel agency schedules his family research hobby after daily administrative duties at his son-in-law's construction supply firm.

I think you'll also enjoy Wilfred's letters to Henri Carrier and me (the handwritten originals reveal a clear and meticulous script, incidentally). They tell us much about this interesting man who's personally visited most of the continents that crowd our globe. We'll plan to include more VARIEUR memorabilia in subsequent CML issues.

Wilfred E. Varieur P.O. Box 4609 Stamford, Ct. 06907 January 29, 1986

Good evening... Mr. Henri E. Carrier President of FCGSC 216 Hilliard Street Manchester, Conn. 06040

Your very kind letter of January 16th is much appreciated, and I easily gather therefrom your dedication to the success of FCGSC. I shall look forward to the pleasure of making your acquaintance if, as hoped, I can get to one of the Society's summer meetings. I am handicapped.

In fairness to Mr. Lausier, please be informed that he \underline{did} reply to my letter of last October 10th. I was quite satisfied with his explanations and promises. Thanks, too, for your assurance that my list of researched surnames will be included in next June's issues of the \underline{CML} which, I repeat, impresses me.

It is a most flattering surprise to read that you are considering the inclusion of "my story" in the same issue, and I gladly give your editor full freedom to use all, or any part thereof, that he may wish.

Business-wise during my career, favorable publicity was important, eagerly sought, and much prized. Personally, however, I neither needed nor ever solicited "build-ups." But my wonderfully caring children (ages 62, 59, and 52) sure put a lot of press-agentry efforts into the celebration of my becoming an octogenarian.

THE VARIEUR (VERIEUL, VERRIEUR, VEILLE')X) FAMILY Data Extracts From Vital Record;

Gen-				Vital Records				
era- tion	<u> Individual</u>	Baptism Place/Da	ate	Marriage Place	/Date	Burial Place/Date		
IX	Wilfred E. VARIEUR Rosealda C. LAMOUREUX	* Central Falls, R.I. * Taunton, Mass.	22May1904 * Pawtucket, R.I.		4Sep1922	*Pawtucket, R.I.	10Jan1981	
VIII	Wilfred J. VARIEUR Marie V. LAURENCE	* Yamaska, Quebec * No.Grosvenordale,CT.	30Jun1879 28Aug1882	* Central Falls,R.I.	28Aug1901	*Woonsocket, R.I. *Pawtucket, R.I.	20Jan1959 19Apr1933	
VII	Honore VARIEUR Julie MORAIS	* Saint Aime, Quebec * St. Cuthbert, Que.	30Jun1841 7Sep1842	IX St. Marcel, UDP.	13Jan1868	*Pawtucket, R.I.	26Jul1918 ca. 1888	
VII	Honore VARIEUR Adelaide ROY	* Saint Aime, Quebec * Iberville, Quebec	30Jun1841 17Apr1845	i w lincoin. Kala	29Nov1884	*Pawtucket, R.I. *Pawtucket, R.I.	26Ju11918 26May1924	
vı	Pierre VARIEUR Pelagie ALLARD	* Montreal, Quebec * St.Francois-du-Lac,Q.	22Nov1807 7Jul1813	ix yamaska, unenec	10Jan1832	*St. Marcel, Que. *St. Marcel, Que.	17Aug1894 5Nov1901	
V	Charles P. VARIEUR Madeleine GAGNON	* Ile d'Orleans, Que. Charlesbourg, ?	16Mar1766 1775?	* Louisevil e, Que.	19Jan1789	*St. Aime, Quebec ?	20May1841 8Sep1842	
IV	Charles VERIFUL Genevieve PERROT/ PERREAULT	* Ile d'Orleans, Que. * Ile d'Orleans, Que.	80ct1713 23Mar1727	ix lie d'Orteans. U.	22Feb1745	*Ile d'Orleans, Q. *Ile d'Orleans, Q.	12Feb1784 6Nov1795	
III	Joseph VERIEUL Marguerite BUTEAU	* Ile d'Orleans, Que. * Ile d'Orleans, Que.	30Apr1681 1691	* Ile D'Orleans, Q.	30Jun1710	<pre>*Ile d'Orleans, Q. *Ile d'Orleans, Q.</pre>	26Jan1736 9Jun1751	
II	Nicolas VERIEUL, Jr. Marguerite HYARDIN/ JARDIN	* Dieppe, France * Joinville, France	170ct1632 30Aug1645	ix Chareau Richer.U.	5Dec1665	*Ile d'Orleans, Q. *Ile d'Orleans, Q.	t i	
I	Nicolas VERIEUL, Sr. Perrette ROUSSEL	Dieppe, France ? France	? ca. 1601	?	ca. 1627	? *Dieppe, France	? 27Dec1673	
	* Indicates that the b	aptismal, marriage, or b	urial cert	ificate is on hand.				

The Varieur and Laurence Families (Con't)

I intended the single page sent to Mr. Lausier as background "introduction." But there was much more to the occasions, the one in Rhode Island, and another here in Stamford. So, to give your editor the "full story" to quote from, if he so wishes, here are several supplementary pages with more detail. You'll note that even Father Dennis Boudreau, editor of the Pawtucket, R.I., society's JE ME SOUVIENS, played quite a part, and we have since become good friends.

As a matter of fact, your publicity would be very helpful to my genealogical ambitions. Admittedly still a novice, having started from scratch only four years ago, it has been startling to learn, from the experts, that I appear to be the very first VARIEUR ever to get seriously involved in ancestor-search.

And I've done it the hard way--in time, effort, and expense. My greatest wish now is to share my findings, FREE, with as many serious VARIEURS as I can find, even those with but partial lineage, or by marriage. Then, there are the married VARIEUR women, now identified by God knows how many different surnames.

As you may know, there never was a VARIEUR ancestor. The real name was VERIEUL which, ironically, died with the ancestor or shortly thereafter when, for some strange reason, over 99% of the early Canadian descendants adopted the surname VEILLEUX.

For example, the voluminous 1982-83 Quebec City Area phone book lists 1-1/3 pages of VEILLEUX and not one single VERIEUL. I did not expect to find any VARIEUR, and there were none.

According to my findings, so far, it would appear that in our branch at least the name transition from VERIEUL to VERRIEUR and, finally, VARIEUR occurred in the early 1800s, and nearer Montreal, in the Richelieu district, I feel quite certain that several American VARIEURS started to search out their roots. But I fear that many impasses and "stonewalls" made most of them give up.

I would like to help, and I'm sure that "Maple Leaf" publicity would greatly assist, if FCGSC members would pass the word along to their non-member relative? friends, and acquaintances the VARIEUR and VERIEUL names, or offshoots thereof.

My own ancestry <u>Lignée</u>. Many thanks, too, for offering to include my paternal and maternal ancestry. I herewith gladly enclose copies of my rough worksheets. But if it would be more practical, I can arrange to provide typewritten versions with less detail, similar to the copy attached of Rev. Father Dennis Boudreau's lineage (<u>Je Me Souviens</u>).

Also note that, maternally (LAURENCE), I proudly share ancestry-in-common with $\underline{\text{Frere}}$ Andre (Oratoire St. Joseph) and the historically controversial LOUIS $\overline{\text{RIEL}}$. Incidentally, I have considerable material on him, and will gladly share .

Tom Laforest (LISI Press). Delighted to read, in the Jan. 8 newsletter, your recommendation of "Our French-Canadian Ancestors." Tom and I are pen-pals. Father Lebel (Shrine of Ste. Anne), author of NOS ANCETRES, has become a close friend of mine. I've contributed new findings on NICOLAS VERIEUL (VEILLEUX) for the current 3rd printing of Volume 1.

Please excuse all this verbosity. Many thanks for your kind words.

Sincere regards,

/s/ Wilfred Varieur

THE LARANCE (LAURENCE) FAMILY Data Extracts From Vital Records

Gen-		THE LARANCE (LAURENCE) FAMILY Data Extracts From Vital Records									
era- tion	<u> Individual</u>	Baptism Place/Dat	Marriage Place/	Date	Burial Place/Date						
х	Wilfred E. VARIEUR Rosealda C. LAMOUREUX	*Central Falls, RI *Taunton, MA	22May1904 1Dec1902	*Pawtucket, RI	4Sep1922	*Pawtucket, RI	10Jan1981				
IX	Marie Victoria LAURENCE Wilfred J. VARIEUR	*No.Grosvenordale,CT. *Yamaska, Quebec	28Aug1882 30Jun1879	*Central Falls,RI	28Aug1901	*Pawtucket, RI *Woonsocket, RI	19Apr1933 20Jan1959				
VIII	Joseph Antoine LAURENCE Elutithienne COULOMBE	*Ste. Rosalie, Quebec USA	2Jun1847 Feb1850	*Worcester, MA	29Jun1867	*Central Falls,RI *Central Falls,RI	17May1914 24Mar1922				
VII	Pierre LAURENCE Marguerite LUSSIER	*St. Hyacinthe, Quebec ?	17Jan1816 ?	*St.Hyacinthe,Que	11Jan1841	*St.Hyacinthe,Que *St.Hyacinthe,Que	15Aug1884 6Mar1879				
VI	Pierre LAURENCE Marie LANGUIRAND	*L'Assomption, Quebec ?	18Feb1785	*St.Hyacinthe,Que	24Sep1810	? ?	? ?				
V	Marc LAURENCE Cecile RIEL	*St. Sulpice, Quebec *Lavaltrie, Quebec	120ct1749 10Feb1758	*Lavaltrie, Que	19Nov1781	? ?	?				
IV	Jean-Baptiste LAURENCE Marie Josephte BOURDON	*L'Assomption, Quebec *Contrecoeur, Quebec	4Nov1708 16Sep1725	(2nd marriage) *Lanoraie, Quebec	3Nov1747	*L'Assomption,Que *L'Assomption,Que	5Jan1776 10Jun1763				
IV	Jean-Baptiste LAURENCE Marie-Josephte LAPORTE	*L'Assomption, Quebec *L'Assomption, Quebec	4Nov1708 200ct1710	(1st marriage) *L'Assomption,Que	23Nov1733	*L'Assomption, Que *L'Assomption, Que	5Jan1776 28Jun1745				
III	Nicolas LAURENCE Marie MIGNERON/MIONERET dit LAJEUNESSE	*Repentigny, Quebec *Repentigny, Quebec	1Dec1682 6Feb1691		24Jan1708	*L'Assomption,Que *L'Assomption,Que	5Apr1754 12Jun1721				
II	Noel LAURENCE, JR. Isabelle BERTAULT	Rouen, France *Trois Rivieres, Que	1645 23Jan1659	(Znd marriage) *Boucherville,Que	6Nov1673	*Repentigny, Que ?	4Nov1687 ?				
II	Noel LAURENCE, JR. Marie LIMOGES	Rouen, France France	1645 ?	(lst marriage) *Trois Rivieres,Que	3Nov1667	*Repentigny, Que ?	4Nov1687 ?				
I	Noel LAURENCE, SR. Marie BIAT	France France	1620? ?	?	?	? ?	?				

Wilfred E. Varieur P.O. Box 4609 Stamford, Ct. 06907

Dear Mr. Jack Valois:

Thanks for your kind letter of February 7th wherefrom it is a pleasure to learn that we share the distinction of "God's Country" origin in Lil Old Rhody. What a small world. I remember Woonsocket very pleasantly and very well. How and why would take pages to explain.

The elder of my five sisters, Mrs. Urbain Savaria, lived over 25 years at the Social Street end (of town) near Bellingham Four Courners. My closest cousin, Monsignor Corbeil, served over 12 years in Precious Blood Parish, and Mount Saint Charles was the giant "offshoot" of my Central Falls Sacred Heart Academy alma mater. I am still in fairly close rapport with 102-year-old Brother Adelard, whom I've known for almost 70 years.

It is quite a coincidence that we were both in Europe in 1950. That was to be the beginning, for me, of 23 years of "commutation," trans-Atlantic. In mid-November 1949, I was given a fortnight to transfer command in easy-going New England and take over a Manhattan Ivory Tower mess.

You may recall that 1950 was the first post-war Holy Year and also (saw) the first post-war Oberammergau Passion Play. Both of these events involved arrangements for tens of thousands of tourists emanating from North America--requiring added executive care and attention.

Despite occasional frustrations and many challenges, I fully agree that my career was replete with fascination. It was very fortunate that my spouse was able to accompany me quite often. Meanwhile, Rhode Island was "home

From 1950--between "dashes" off to Europe, Africa, the Orient, etc.--I lived in a New York hotel for four years of 15+ hours of office workdays and long R.I. weekends with my family. We finally "emigrated" from Pawtucket to settle in Stamford (when I was in the U.S.) during the spring of 1954 for 18 years of commuting to Grand Central. By request, I postponed retiring until 1972, at the age of 68.

It was interesting to read of your own background in advertising and PR. I enjoyed a close rapport with the Madison Avenue representatives for international navigation, aviation, and the hotel industry. Obviously, our interests were kindred. They taught me much.

I am flattered by your favorable reaction to my genealogical efforts. What started out as an avocation has really become a challenging obsession. It is sadly ironic, however, that my interest in <u>roots</u> evolved so late in life. I do not believe there ever was another single Franco-American who ever missed, as I did, the priceless genealogy help that could have been mine for

mere asking, on the spot at that, and ages ago.

Way back in the early '30s (long before Hertz and Avis), our U.S. sales season of Europe travel waned around Labor Day. I annually ship-loaded my own (R.I.) car shortly thereafter, for a month or so of 3-4,000 self-drue miles abroad that always included my favorite French northwest. Purpose of trip: review the now closing season, adjust accounts, "negotiate" for the following year, and search out added touristic highlights to feature and promote.

What pleasant memories I have of frequently criss-crossing Upper Normandy, the Seine Valley, Joan of Arc's Rouen, Saint Theresa's Lisieux, the Calvados coast, fashionable Deauville, the regal Trouville resorts, historic Hont St. Michel, etc. My favorite cross-channel carferry was Dieppe-Newhaven.

Known to represent the potential for sizable volumes of annual American tourist dollars, I was heartily welcomed and royally treated everywhere and especially because of my fluency in French. I was wined, dined, cajoled, and wooed by mayors, tourist boards, hotel groups, sightseeing contractors, etc. in area after area—each vieing for top consideration. Bear in mind, that was generations ago—before World War II.

You can therefore appreciate my shocked surprise to learn, less than four years ago, shortly after my initial involvement with genealogy, that both of my European ancestors (paternal and maternal) were Normans! What unique apportunities I missed!

Now, my infirmity is post-retirement. Prior thereto, whenever time permitted, and while they still operated, my preference in trans-Atlantic travel was by ship, either arriving or departing from Cherbourg or Le Havre, both in Normandy.

Countless times I could have personally researched the archives. And prior thereto, since they were all currying favor, with plenty of free time during long winter off-seasons, I could easily have had mayors' offices, tourist boards, etc. gladly researching for me. But that's all "post mortem" now.

Factually, on my-own, after three years of consistent efforts and dozens of letters, all I've succeeded in securing directly from Normandy so far are the ancestor's 1632 baptismal record and his mother's 1673 death registration. But I'm still at it.

You kindly mention the wish, in your letter, to include some of my personal background in your <u>CML</u> piece. As I mentioned in my letter to Mr. Carrier, I am flattered and very grateful to you both for your generous offer of publicity. I repeat that you have absolute "carte blanche" to use any part or all, data and letters that I've provided, for your article.

A million thanks and kind regards,

MISSIONARY LIFE FOR FOUR GOULETS/ A FAMILY OF RELIGIOUS

By McKendree Langley
Reprinted with permission from the Feb. 20, 1985 Weekend edition of
THE NEWS, published at Southbridge, Mass.

Submitted by The Reverend A.P. Goulet (#258)

Missionary Life for Four Goulets

In the Rev. Albert Goulet's long research into his genealogical history, one story has captured his imagination. "I am impressed with the missionary spirit of the two White Fathers and two sisters of Ste. Ann--four children of my father's brother, Francois Goulet, and his wife, Celina Gagnon. These four religious spent their lives in distant mission fields," he says.

His two uncles, Amedee Goulet and Octave Goulet, served for many years as White Fathers in Africa. They used both French and English in their mission work, according to Father Goulet.

The White Fathers were a Catholic missionary society established in 1875 by Cardinal Lavigerie to serve initially in French North Africa, now known as Algeria. Engaged in parish and educational work in various African fields, members of the order wore Arab-type robes to protect them from the desert sun and to harmonize with local custom, according to Goulet.

Amedee was born on 25 March 1879 at Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester County, Quebec. While still a child in 1882, he emigrated to Holyoke, Mass., with his parents. There he attended Precious Blood Elementary School. During the years 1892-95, Amedee studied at Assumption College near Montreal. His ordination into the White Fathers took place on 29 June 1905 at Algiers, Algeria. Amedee served in Africa as a parish pastor with educational duties at the local Catholic school.

Amedee spent a furlough at Holyoke in 1924. At that time, the future Father Goulet was attending a Catholic high school in Hartford, Conn., and considering his own future. Amedee advised the young student's mother to send Albert to a French-Canadian college in Quebec so that he could more carefully make his decision about the priesthood.

Acting on his uncle's advice, young Goulet decided to study at the College de Levis and become a priest in the Springfield, Mass., area. He decided against becoming a missionary so that he could help support his parents in their old age.

Amedee died on 17 January 1957 at Entebbe, British East Africa, which became the country of Uganda, and is buried there. "He was a man of good judgment," Father Goulet remarked.

The other Goulet uncle, Octave, was born on 3 December 1881 at Ste. Germaine, Quebec. He emigrated as a small child to Holyoke, Mass., in October 1882 with his parents. Octave studied theology at Carthage, Tunisia, French North Africa, and ordained a priest of the White Fathers on 29 June 1911.

Octave was on furlough in Holyoke during 1927-28 when the young Albert Goulet got to know him. Only five feet tall and chubby, Octave was in great need of a motorcycle for his mission work. So Father Goulet's mother raised \$800 for the vehicle by arranging a series of home whist parties. A small, customized motorcycle was then ordered in England and Octave had it shipped to the Uganda mission. With his general pastoral duties in Mbarara, Uganda, Octave used the motorcycle to visit his widely scattered parishioners.

"He used to have to blow his motorcycle horn to scare away lions, leopards, and tigers met on his travels," Father Goulet relates. Octave died of cancer at age 61 in 1942 and is buried at Mbarara.

Francois and Celina Goulet also had two daughters who entered the order of the Sisters of Ste. Ann. Their names were Victoria and Anna. Victoria was born in 1876 at Ste. Marguerite, Quebec. She entered the convent, at age 19, in 1895. Two years later, Victoria made her religious profession as a nun of Ste. Ann at Lachine, Quebec.

Taking the name Sister Madeline du Sacre Coeur, she served for 25 years in missionary work in Alaska where she taught school, and also performed hospital work in Nome and Juneau. Victoria celebrated the golden jubilee of her profession at Lachine, Quebec, in 1947.

At that time, Father Goulet took her to see all her relatives in Quebec. The following year, he and his mother paid Victoria a surprise visit at Juneau. When the good sister heard the familiar voice of a relative addressing her in French, then spotted him in the living flesh, she almost fainted away on the spot.

Ten years later, Victoria celebrated her diamond jubilee at Lachine and came to Southbridge, Mass., for the funeral of Father Goulet's father. She celebrated in 1967 the 70th anniversary of her profession at Victoria, British Columbia, in the presence of the local bishop and with Father Goulet sitting in the audience. Victoria died at Victoria in 1968. "She was the longest-lived religious in the Goulet family," Father Goulet says.

Anna Goulet was born in 1877 at Ste. Marguerite, Quebec, and entered the convent of the Sisters of Ste. Ann in 1899. She made her profession in 1901 and took the name Sister Jeanne du Sacre Coeur. Anna served as a teacher in Nulato, Yukon Territory, Canada, for a number of years. She died in February 1907 and is buried in Victoria, British Columbia.

In reflecting on his Goulet religious relatives, Father Goulet observed: "These four individuals adapted easily to missionary life with its different customs and diverse weather conditions. Such adaptability is a gift of grace. Their mother tried unsuccessfully to enter the religious life;

four of her children became missionaries in her stead."

A Family of Religious

The four missionaries mentioned above--Fathers Octave and Amedee Goulet, Sisters Madeleine and Jeanne du Sacre Coeur--are not the only priests and nuns related to Rev. Albert Goulet of Southbridge. Altogether, there are eight religious in the family of Father Goulet.

Six of these relatives are sons and daughters of Caroline Goulet and Joseph Gagnon who were married in 1861. Those relatives are uncles and aunts of Father Goulet and his brother Ernest.

The family members were involved in such matters as teaching, parish ministry, church music, and nursing. A more distant family member with musical talents is Robert Goulet who starred in the hit musical "Camelot." Robert is a sixth cousin of the local priest-genealogist.

The six children of Caroline Goulet and Joseph Gagnon who entered religious vocations were Eugene, Octave, Placide, Adelard, Clotilde, and Anna Gagnon. Eugene was born at Ste. Marguerite, Quebec, on 8 November 1868. He entered the congregation of the Christian School Brothers and made his religious profession in 1896. His religious name was Brother Maixance Vital.

Eugene decided to become a religious brother after the father of the girl he planned to marry refused to accept him, according to Father Goulet. Brother Maixance's religious vocation was teaching in Catholic elementary schools in the province of Quebec. Eugene died on 2 Jul 1924 and is buried at Laval-des-Rapides.

Octave Gagnon was born 12 September 1874 at Ste. Marguerite, Quebec. After entering the congregation of Christian School Brothers in 1889, he took the name Brother Paul of Mary. Octave taught English at parochial schools throughout Quebec and died at Maissonneuve on 11 July 1901 where he is buried.

Father Goulet knows much more about Placide, who was born on 30 May 1880, and played an important role in the restoration of religious chants in Quebec. He spent 15 years with the Christian School Brothers after taking the name of Brother Claude.

Placide left this educational congregation in 1909 to begin further studies at the College de Levis. Ordained a priest by Bishop Roy on 19 April 1914, the new priest said his first Mass the following day at Ste. Marguerite with the future Father Goulet and his brother, Eugene, taking first communion.

As a diocesan priest, Placide had a special interest in Gregorian chants. Cardinal Begin sent him to the Gregorian Institute in Paris to compile a book of Gregorian chants suitable for French Canada. After returning from France, Placide taught the chants to church choirs throughout Quebec.

According to Father Goulet, these Latin chants originated in France and Italy in the 7th century.

Father Goulet says Placide was living at Levis, Quebec, when the young Goulet was attending college there in the 1920s. One fall he asked the young student how his academic work was progressing. Goulet simply told him to look at the current honor roll of the top eight students in each class posted in the main hall. Every time Placide returned to the college, he noticed that his young relative's name was always on the honor roll.

Placide spent the last part of his career, from 1941 to 1950, as principal of a Catholic girls school at St. Damien, Belle Chasse County, Quebec. He died there on 3 June 1950.

Adelard Gagnon was the final religious uncle of Father Goulet. Born 1 April 1882, he later entered the congregation of the Oblate Fathers and became a professor at the College de Levis. Adelard was ordained a priest in 1916 by Bishop Roy at Levis. Between 1935 and 1947, he pastored churches at Ste. Cyrille de l'Islet and Ste. Croix de Lotbiniere. Adelard died at Ste. Croix on 9 May 1947.

The two religious aunts of Father Goulet were Clotilde and Anna Gagnon. Clotilde was born at Ste. Marguerite, Quebec, on 8 November 1873. She later entered the congregation of the Augustinian nuns of Hotel Dieu Hospital in Quebec City. With the religious name of Sister Ste. Veronique, she served as a nurse and died there, aged 27, in 1900.

Her younger sister, Anna, followed in her footsteps. Born at the family home, she entered the Augustinian order at Hotel Dieu Hospital in 1901. She took the name Sister Ste. Veronique in honor of her deceased sister Clotilde.

Father Goulet notes that, for genealogical purposes, the sisters are known as Veronique I and Veronique II. Anna also served as a nurse at the Hotel Dieu Hospital until her death in 1922.

The final two religious in this family are brothers, Albert and Ernest Goulet. Albert was born on 4 January 1908 in Holyoke, Mass. He studied at the College de Levis and the Grand Seminary of Laval University at Quebec, between 1924 and 1933. Bishop O'Leary ordained Albert into the priesthood at St. Michael's Cathedral in Springfield, Mass., on 10 June 1933. During his first Mass at Precious Blood Church in Holyoke, Mass., Albert's uncle Adelard preached the sermon with another uncle, Placide, and cousins Arthur and Eugene assisting.

Father Goulet's pastoral ministry between 1933 and 1945 was at Holy Name in Worcester, Immaculate Conception in Fitchburg, and St. Peter's in Northbridge, Mass. From 1945 to 1962, Albert served at Notre Dame in Worcester and at St. Theresa in East Blackstone, Mass.

From 1962 until retiring in 1978, Father Goulet served as pastor of Immaculate Conception in Fitchburg, Mass. For the past six years, he has been living in Southbridge, Mass., assisting in local churches and continuing his genealogical research.

Father Goulet's brother, Ernest, was born at Holyoke on 14 November 1919. In 1943 he entered the congregation of the Clerics of St. Viateur in Joliette and has continued to this day at Joliette with that order.

VITAL LIBRARY PUBLICATIONS MISSING AND BELIEVED STOLEN

As of May 6, as many as eleven marriage repertories were discovered missing from Library shelves at the French Social Club in Hartford. This sad disclosure came to light following a time-consuming audit of book holdings by President Carrier.

It's possible that some of the missing reference material was removed--strictly in violation of Library rules--by a member or members who fully intended to return the repertory(ies) later, but forgot about them. Or it was an act of willful thievery on someone's part.

The loss of these invaluable (and, in several instances, irreplaceable) publications causes an obvious problem. Any Society member wishing to extract family data from the missing repertories is now unable to do so--thanks to a thoughtless, or deliberate thief.

Most of us realize that a substantial portion of annual membership dues is used to expand our research holdings in the important area of marriage repertories. Over the past several years, we were fortunate enough to take advantage of special bargains, particularly in Quebec Province, to obtain large numbers of repertories at reduced cost to us.

Notwithstanding, such book purchases do involve a sizable investment of FCGSC funds. Example: the recent purchase of Rene Jette's <u>Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles du Québec</u> (Genealogical Dictionary of Quebec Families) cost us \$150.00. That expenditure represented an amount equivalent to the dues money collected for <u>15</u> annual membership renewals. The average marriage repertory itself costs \$30.00 to buy--an amount equivalent to the sum received for <u>three</u> annual membership renewals.

Fortunately for our Library purchases budget, several dedicated members voluntarily donated considerable time and effort, at their own expense, to laboriously photocopy other marriage repertories (specifically, the Maine parishes) for the research use of Society Library patrons.

Under the circumstances, we're forced to adopt more stringent security practices to protect our remaining holdings. Such practices are bound to cause inconvenience and hard feelings among members, but we see no other alternative. We trust you'll bear with us in this matter.

REVOLUTION IN FRENCH CANADA

Extract from "The Valois: A Family Genealogy & History," by J. Valois and the Reverend R. Valois, C.S.V.

When a 51-year-old lawyer and provincial parliament member named Louis Papineau incited Quebecers in 1837 to rebellion against the small but intractible ruling elite of English Canadians, three Valois brothers played significant roles in the short-lived insurrection. Unfortunately for his reputation, Papineau fled to the U.S. when the first sounds of gunfire erupted, leaving the movement leaderless.

Narcisse Valois, V.1 (1786-1859), great-grandson of Jacques Levallois' eldest son Pierre, was a close associate of Papineau. A rich tanner-merchant of Vaudreuil, below Montreal, this former militia lieutenant and justice of the peace quickly rose to prominence in the Quebec faction. In charge of organizing pro-Papineau militants in Vaudreuil County, Narcisse seconded the official patriote resolution of 6 August 1837 that sparked armed revolt.

Their efforts were doomed from the start inasmuch as Papineau's antireligious radicalism cost the support of influential Quebec clergy and moderate-minded French Canadians. With much of the Franco populace remaining passive, preliminary riots and later skirmishes by rebel bands in the Montreal vicinity were swiftly crushed by British regulars assisted by English-Canadian militia.

By no means a bloodless attempt, 124 patriotes and 11 English soldiers or Anglo militiamen died in four skirmishes during 1837. Include also one Québecois turncoat summarily executed by former comrades. Arrested on 19 December 1837, Narcisse was fined 1,000 Pounds and imprisoned five months. Valois overcame these early political difficulties and in 1845 was appointed a captain of militia, later becoming mayor of Vaudreuil.

Narcisse's brother Joseph, V.1 (1796-1874), a prosperous farmer at Vaudreuil, joined the rebel cause, too. His inflammatory speeches at prorevolutionary rallies brought police down on him but Papineau supporters kept him safely hidden until the tempers of provincial officials cooled in the aftermath of the abortive uprising.

Third and youngest of the brothers, Dr. Michel Valois (1801-69), is the subject of an article in "Dictionary of Canadian Biography," published in 1969 by the University of Toronto Press. He attended the College of Montreal from 1816-21 and was licensed to practice medicine on 10 May 1826. Since medical school training didn't become commonplace until the last half of the 19th century, most physicians, Michel among them, learned their skills by serving an apprenticeship with a practicing physician.

Dr. Valois became identified with the liberal cause by 1830 and, as an official of the Pointe Claire Catholic parish, loudly criticized the Eng-

Revolution in French Canada (Con't)

lish merchant class who controlled a large portion of land holdings in his locale. Beginning in 1836, Michel took an active part in setting up local Papineau organizations in the region. It wasn't unusual to see him haranguing fellow citizens from the church steps after Sunday Mass.

The physician's home became a meeting ground for local rebels and he played a major role in the historic rally at Saint-Laurent on 15 May 1837. Although a major influence in the Pointe Claire area, Michel never formed a close, direct relationship with patriote leaders. Nonetheless, he found himself at the top of the government's list of most-wanted revolutionaries. For a time, Valois evaded pursuit and arrest although his home was looted by an angry mob of English soldiers.

Contemporary records show that Michel was captured and brought to Montreal as a prisoner on 13 December 1837. A booklet published in 1968 by the Quebec Ministry of Lands and Forests states that Valois Bay, off Pointe Claire, was named for Michel to honor his role in the 1837 uprising. The entry notes that Valois subsequently spent a period of exile in the U.S. He went on to serve from 1851-54 as elected deputy from Montreal County in the Lower Canada Legislative Assembly. When the county was separated into two parliamentary divisions, Michel represented Jacques Cartier County from 1854-57.

In all, 500 patriotes were captured during the 1837 revolt. Two hundred were released in January of 1838 and 100 others, Narcisse Valois among them, set free in May of 1838. Of the principal rebels in confinement, eight directly implicated in killings signed confessions and were exiled to Bermuda in June of 1838, forbidden to return without permission under penalty of death. On that same day, the remaining 153 revolutionaries in detention received amnesties.

Attempts in 1838 by French-Canadian nationalists to bring off another insurrection in Quebec were soundly repressed by authorities and acted as a final reminder of the hopelessness of further resistance. During this last uprising, 50 patriotes died in six engagements and 750 others surrendered at gunpoint.

The government took harsher measures toward 99 Franco prisoners. All were tried by military courts-martial in December of 1838: 12 convicted ringleaders died by hanging, 58 were deported to Australian penal colonies, two were banished from Canada, and the remaining 27 freed under bond for good behavior in prison. Conscientious efforts by Canada's English governor-general, the Earl of Durham, wrecked his career but he laid the groundwork for eventual, and a more representative form of, dominion status in 1867.

OVER 1.5 MILLION PEOPLE SPEAK FRENCH IN THE U.S. - 30% IN THE NORTHEAST

Reprinted with permission from the January-February 1986 issue of InformACTION, bulletin of ActFANE (Action for the Franco-Americans of the Northeast) - published at Manchester, New Hampshire

How many people in the United States speak French? Data gathered during the 1980 U.S. Federal Census recently made available point to a figure of about 1.5 million persons aged 5 and above who speak French at home. The exact number is 1,550,751 with another 147,000 children under 5 whose parents' home language is French.

That is the fourth largest non-English-speaking group in the U.S., after the 11 million who speak Spanish, the 1,618,000 who speak Italian and the 1,586,000 who speak German.

The Census figures have been researched and analyzed by ActFANE in order to obtain a clear picture of how many Francophones there are and where they live.

The latest Census also produced a set of statistics which places the French-speaking population in second position. That figure is 2,461,651 and it represents persons 5 years and over in <u>families</u> in which French is spoken. The difference between this figure and the 1.5 million persons who <u>speak</u> French is obviously the result of counting individuals who live in a French-speaking environment (family) but do not speak French. When the two French figures are compared with the German and Italian groups, we find the French group jumps ahead. Interestingly, this could be interpreted to mean that Franco-Americans have larger families than the Germans and Italians.

So, two different figures can be quoted:

- 1.5 million Americans speak French at home, representing the fourth largest non-English-speaking group in the U.S.
- 2.4 million Americans live in families whose home language is French, the second largest such grouping in the U.S., coming after the 12.6 million persons in Spanish-speaking homes.

It is also worth noting that the 147,065 children under 5 whose parents are French-speakers is the second largest such grouping in the U.S., after the 1,537,000 children of Spanish-speaking parents.

Of the four U.S. Census designated geographic regions in the U.S., the Northeast has the largest number of French-speakers. The 643,352 Francophones in the Northeast also represent the most compact French population in the country. Other regions report the following numbers of French-speakers: the Southern region has 561,511; the West has 179,713; and the North Central has 166,175 French-speakers.

New England and Upstate New York (ten Northeastern counties) account for 425,094 persons who speak French at home, representing 31.3% of the total

Over 1.5 Million People Speak French in the U.S. - 30% in the Northeast (Con't)

Francophone population of the United States. This is the area covered by Act-FANE.

Massachusetts ranks first in the region with over 135,000 French-speakers, while Northeastern New York ranks last with 13,000 Francophones. Maine has the highest percentage (8.4%) of its total population that speaks French and the highest percentage (32%) of its French ancestry population that still speaks French.

Of the 33 counties in the region with more than 2,500 Francophones, Providence County, R.I., has the largest number with 32,000 (as befits God's Country-J.V.). Three counties are practically tied for the highest percentage of French-speakers at close to 25% each. They are Coos (Berlin) in New Hampshire, and Aroostook and Androscoggin (Lewiston) in Maine.

NOTE: The term "Francophone." used in the above article, denotes a person belonging to the French-speaking population--J.V.

PRENCH-SPEAKERS IN THE NORTHEAST State French- % of French					ophone ancestry Rank	County	French- speakers	total	Rank
5410	speakers	% of total	ancestry			Providence RI	32,306	5.7	11
Massachusetts	135,124	2.4	957,319	14	5	Hillsborough NH	30,607	11.1	6
						Middlesex MA	28,267	2.1	25
Maine	94,225	8.4	292,279	32	1	Worcester MA	27,054	4.1	14
						Hartford CT	25,061	3.1	19
New Hampshire	61,846	6.7	275,010	22	2	Androscoggin ME	24,115	24.2	2
						Aroostook ME	21,994	24.1	3
Connecticut	59,788	1.9	369,268	16	4	Bristol MA	18,247	3.8	16
						York ME	18,077	12.9	4
Rhode Island	40,563	4.3	206,540	20	3	Essex MA	17,443	2.7	22
						Hampden MA	15,937	3.6	17
Vermont	19,906	3.9	160,140	12	6	Kennebec ME	10,669	9.7	7
						New Haven CT	9,755	1.3	29
New York*	13,642	1.4			-	Suffolk MA	9,058	1.4	28
*Albany . Clinton	. Essex. Fran	klin. Hami	ilton. Rensse	leer.		Coos NH	8,552	24.3	1
*Albany Clinton St. Lawrence, Sar	atoga, Warre	and Wash	ington count	es.		Fairfield CT	8,178	1.0	30
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					Cumberland ME	6,647	3.1	20
						Norfolk MA	6,076	1.0	31
						Windham CT	6,059	6.6	10
						Strafford NE	6,055	7.1	9
]	Chittenden VT	5,431	4.7	12
						Rockingham NH	5,158	2.7	23
					1	Kent RI	4,882	3.2	18
					1	Merrimack NH	4,384	4.5	13
					· ·	New London CT	4,283	1.8	26
						Penobscot ME	4,133	3.0	21
					· ·	Plymouth MA	3,930	.0.9	33
					1	Hampshire MA	3,565	2.6	24
•					j	Clinton NY	3,360	4.1	15
						Pranklin VI	2,859	8.2	8
						Orleans VI	2,838	12.7	5
					1	Albeny NY	2,748	0.9	32

Litchfield CT

1.7

2,678

27

1900 FEDERAL CENSUS OF CONNECTICUT (Con't)

By Lee DeRagon (#8)

The seventh installment in an ongoing series of Franco-American genealogical data extracted from the 1900 federal census of Connecticut is presented on succeeding pages. The city of Norwich, in New London County, is again the focus. As previously explained, the unusual spellings of some French surnames are, for the most part, the handiwork of Yankee censustakers.

An explanation of abbreviations, used to identify the relationship of individuals to the head of a household, appears on the page preceding the census data. The following information of genealogical value is furnished in the extract:

- 1. Community of residence.
- 2. Family surname.
- 3. Christian name of each family member.
- 4. Relationship of each person to the head of family (see "Abbreviations Used in the Census").
- 5. Age of every person in the household ("1/12" = one month old, etc.).
- 6. Place of birth of each household member.

The actual 1900 census is on file at the State Library, located at 231 Capitol Avenue in Hartford, and at the Connecticut Historical Society, 1 Elizabeth Street, Hartford.

PAST ISSUES OF CONNECTICUT MAPLE LEAF FOR SALE

Single copies, or complete sets, available for purchase. \$5.00 per issue until August 31, 1986; \$7.50 a copy thereafter.

Volume 1, Number 1, June 1983

" 1, **"** 2, December 1983

1, " 3, June 1984

" 1, " 4, December 1984

2, 1, June 1985

" 2, " 2, December 1985

" 2, " 3, June 1986

Send your check or money order to Pat Lausier, Treasurer-FCGSC, 135 Troy Road, South Windsor, Connecticut 06074.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE CENSUS Relationships to Head of Households

A Aunt AdD Adopted Daughter AdS Adopted Son At Attendant B Brother BL Brother—in—Law Bo Boarder	N Nephew Ni Niece Nu Nurse O Officer P Patient
	Pa Partner (share common housing)
C Cousin	Pr Prisoner
D Daughter	Pri Principal Pu Pupil
DL Daughter-in-Law	• .
F Father	R Roomer
FB Foster Brother	S Son
FF Foster Father	SB Stepbrother
FL Father-in-Law	SBL Stepbrother-in-Law
FM Foster Mother	SD Stepdaughter
FSi Foster Sister	SDL Stepdaughter-in-Law
GA Great-Aunt	Se Servant
GD Granddaughter	SF Stepfather
GF Grandfather	SFL Stepfather-in-Law
GGF Great-Grandfather	Si Sister
GGM Great-Grandmother	SiL Sister-in-Law
GGGF Great-Great-Grandfather	SL Son-in-Law
GGGM Great-Great-Grandmother	SM Stepmother
GM Grandmother	SML Stepmother-in-Law SS Stepson
GN Grandnephew	SSi Stepson
GNi Grandniece	SSiL Stepsister
GS Grandson	SSL Stepson-in-Law
GU Great-Uncle	Su Superintendent
	but to buperincendent
Hh Hired Hand	U Uncle
HM Hired Man	o v v v oucie
I Inmate	W Wife Wa Warden
L Lodger	CITIZENSHIP STATUS
M Mother ML Mother-in-Law	A Alien NA Naturalized PA First Papers Filed

NEW LONDON COUNTY

Marson			Xavier			
Joseph	H 36	Can	Francois	H	36	Can
Cordelia	W 29	Can	Elise	W	38	Can
Florida	D 7	CT	Dorelia	D	11	CT
Samuel	S 4	CT	Emile	S	10	\mathtt{CT}
Clement	S 3	CT	Zola	D	9	CT
Adella	D 10/	L2 CT	Rosa	D	6	CT
Demars			Azarie	S	4	CT
Edward	Н 56	Can	Benoit			
Odile	W 44	Can	Amidos	Н	27	CTT
Rosanna ·	D 4	Can	Emma	W	26	CT CT
Larowe, Lydia	SD 22	CT	Angelina	D	6	CT
Adolphus	SSL 25		Anna M.	D	5	CT
Goyette, Albert	SS 17	CT	Alford	S	1	CT
Emma	SD 16	CT	Audette, Hattie		L 29	
John	SS 15	CT	Eusebe		58	Can
Adelard	SS 8	CT	Eusebe	ГL	20	Can
11001.01			St. John			
Pepin			Adolph	H	42	Can
David	H 49	Can	Mary J.	W	42	NY
Annie	W 51	Can	Louisa	Ď	16	CT
Joseph	S 20	MI	Virginnie	Ď	10	CT
Rosanna	D 19	MI	Frederick	Š	2	CT
Clara	D 17	Can			~	01
William	S 15	Can	Quintin			
Edmund	S 12	Can	Narcisse	Н	47	Can
Eva	D 6	MI	Harriet	W	45	Can
			Malvina	D	9	Can
Gregory			Armina	D	8	Can
Joseph	н 55	Can	Amidos	S	1	\mathtt{CT}
Louise	W 55	Can				
Louis	S 24	CT	Gaucher			
George	S 22	CT	Joseph	H	27	Can
Victorine	D 16	CT	Clara	W	27	Can
Oliver	S 14	CT	Mary	D	· 2	CT
Josephine	D 11	CT	Provencher, Mary	Si	L 18	Can

NEW LONDON COUNTY

			,			
Casavant			Guertin			
Exias	н 35	Can	Reme	Н	54	Can
Adele	W 40	Can	Isilda	W	48	Can
	S 12	•	Amasa	D	23	Can
Emile		Can	Albina	D	21	Can
Alice	D 10	Can ·	Regina	D	19	Can
Henry	S 8	Can	Rosanna	Ď	18	Can
Evelina	D 3	Can	Malvina			
Poulin, Felix	SS 18	Can		D	14	Can
Arthur	SS 16	Can	Joseph	S	12	Can
Anna	SD 15	Can	Justine	D	10	Can
	02 20		Marie	D	8	Can
Dufresne			Azalia	D	7	Can
	77 20	ME	Ora ·	D	5	Can
Alfred	Н 38	ME				
Amanda	W 33	Can	Lavigne			
Desire	S 15	CT	Joseph	Н	52	Can
Donais			Leonie	W	46	Can
Dieudonne	н 33	Can	Achille	S	21	Can
Alexina	W 33	Can	Athansase	S	20	Can
Odilon	S 11	CT	Anna	D	18	ΜI
		CT	Marie	D	15	Can
Ora	D 10		Rosanna	D	14	Can
Eva	D 8	Can	William	S	12	Can
Joseph	S 7	CT	Gracie	Ď	7	Can
Aldea	D 5	Can	Adele	D	5	Can
Laura	D 3	Can				
Wilfred	S 2	CT	Carigault, Henri	Во	18	Can
Urgel	S 9/12	CT	Lavigne, Olive	M	76	Can
G			December			
Leduc			Pacquette			_
Eli	H 61	Can	Samuel	H	55	Can
Frezine	W 63	Can	Josephine	W	53	Can
Pacquette, Jeanne	Bo 9	MA	Levi	S	21	Can
racquette, seame	БО 9	IM	Delia	D	19	Can
Defenda			William	S	18	Can
Pacquette	TT F0	0	Agnes	D	17	Can
Antoine	H 52	Can	Louisa	Ď	15	Can
Marie	W 50	Can	James	Š	13	MA
Amos	S 26	CT	cames	5	±J	1121
Henry	S 25	CT	Dubeau			
Agnes	D 20	CT		7.7	60	0
Amanda	D 18	CT	Joseph	H	60	Can
Regina	D 10	CT	Philomene	W	56	Can
		~ -	Cordelia	D	22	Can
Girard			Leah	D	17	Can
John	н 32	Can	Gauthier, Amidas	SL	28	Can
			Edna	GD	2	CT
Angeline	W 24	Can	Eva	GD		2 CT
Ovila	S 3	CT	Desaulniers, Charles		29	Can
Elise	D 6/12		Albina		30	Can
Matilda	Si 27	Can	Emile			
Delphine	Si 24	Can		Во	9	Can
Napoleon	B 25	Can	Marie R.	Во	•	Can
Palmire	SiL 23		Victor	Во	3	Can

NEW LONDON COUNTY NORWICH

Fontaine			Lafrance			
Joseph	Н 55	Can	Urgele	Н	24	C
Cordelia	W 49	Can	Delia	W	23	Can CT
Amidas	S 23	Can	Stella	Ď	8	CT
Edmund	S 20	Can .	Jerimie	S	2	CT
Emile	S 19	Can	Beatrice		$0/\bar{1}2$	
Laura	D 17	Can		_	•,	
Albina	D 16	Can	Boucher			
Malvina Rosina	D 15 D 12		Francois	H	20	CT
Arthur	D 12 S 9	Can CT	Lizzie	W	19	CT
Palma	D 7	CT	Emma	D	3/12	
Rosalma	D 1	CT	Kilpatrick, Josephin	. SL	. 24	MA
	D	O1	Frederic	Ne	9/1	2 CT
Caron	** 40		Paradis			
Christopher Matilde	H 42	Can	Matilias	H	29	Can
Christopher	W 39 S 19	Can CT	Anna	W	27	Can
Amelia	D 17	CT	Clarilda	D	5	CT
Henry	S 15	CT	Dora	D	4	CT
Alcida	D 13	CT	Meteas John B.	S S	3	CT
Victor	S 12	CT	Benoit, Amidas	BL	11/1 21	Can
Frederick	S 9	CT	Denote, runtuas	ידת	21	Can
Rosalma	D 4	CT	Charbonneau			
Hortense	D 2	CT	Joseph	H	42	CT
Nativa	D 0/1	2 CT	Exilda	W	41	MA
T amb and			Anna	D	11	CT
Lambert	77 / 0	0	Arthur	S	4	CT
Joseph Maria	H 49 W 43	Can Can				
Homidas	S 22	CT	Couture		5 0	_
Eddie	S 19	CT	Julien Florence	H	50	Can
Albina	D 17	CT	Marianne	W D	46 13	Can CT
Hattie	D 12	CT	George	S	22	CT
Rudolph	S 8	CT	Marie	DL		Can
Bernier			.			V
Dominique	Н 69	Com	Fournier			
Elmire	W 61	Can Can	Peter	Н	63	Can
Patrick	S 37	Can	Marie Palmire	M	55	Can
Edwidge	D 32	Can	Alphonse	D S	25 21	MA CT
Israel	Ne 38	Can	Ella	D	23	CT
Couthion			Peter	S	19	CT
Gauthier Joseph	и ос	Com	Napoleon	S	15	RI
Olivina	H 26 W 26	Can CT	Theriault, Cyprien		36	Can
Joseph	S 3	CT	Audette, Armand		. 21	VT
Rose B.	D -2	ČŤ	Audette, Wilfred A.	DO	19	VT

NEW LONDON COUNTY

Tetrault Clara Viana Courchin, Margaret Mangnan	D 9 Ç	an T an	Cournoyer John Amanda John B. Blanche Medora	H W S D	42 39 13 11 9	Can Can CT CT CT
John Johanna Mary Honora	Si 55 Ca Si 48 Ca	an an an an	Caron Omer Rosilda Omer	H W S	37 35 7	Can MA MA
Poyerd Frederick Louisa		an	Oliva Beatrice Bernier	D D	5 3	MA MA
George William Frechette	S 2 C'S 10/12 (Joseph Sophronie Arianna	H W D	41 43 22	MA Can Can
Louis Rose A. Louis Flore B. Rose		T	Elias Joseph Aurelian Rodolph Palimine Joseph, Sr.	SSSSDF	20 16 15 12 3 76	Can Can Can Can CT Can
Tetrault Joseph	Н 48 С	an	Ruelle, Melina	Во	30	Can
Emma Hector John Albert Louis	W 46 C. S 22 C'S 14 C'S 6 C'S 4 C'	T T	Roy Frederick Ellen Frederick George Edmund	H W S S	44 39 20 19 18	VT CT CT CT
Ducharme Oliver	Н 66 С	lan	Arthur Delima	S D	16 14	CT CT
Philomene		an	Alonzo Simeon Eva	S S D	12 11 8	CT CT CT
Caron Joseph Delia Joseph	W 35 C S 13 C	an an T	Henry Eglantine William	S D S	6 4 2	CT CT CT
Aldea Yvonne Antoinette Francesca Estelle Crepeau, Anna Onesphore Raoul	D 7 C D 4 C D 2 C D 1 C Bo 30 C Bo 24 C	T T T T T San San San	Frechette Noah Marie Noah Selina Alida	H. W S D	37 35 16 14 7	CT Can CT CT

NEW LONDON COUNTY

Pothier Joseph Zephrim Elie Alexina Ida Arthur	H W S D D	38 33 9 8 6 1	Can Can CT CT CT	Gaucher Adelard Odelia Josephine Anna Azelea Adelard Dora	H W D D D S D	37 36 16 15 13 7 5	Can Can CT CT CT CT
Rousseau Joseph	Н	29	Can	Rose M.	Ď	2	CT
Annie Rosie Henry Carroll, Delima Parent	W D S ML	25 8 1	CT CT CT Can	Benoit Francois Maxima Eva Joseph	H W D S	32 27 8 7	Can Can CT CT
Treffle	Н	56	Can	Bernadette	D	2	CT
Adeline Georgianna Emma Napoleon	W D D S	55 33 23 14	Can Can Can Can	Couture Timothy Albina Ovid Sylva	H W S	33 39 8 5	Can MA CT CT
Poyerd				byiva	ی	ر	CI
Solomon Adele Emma Mary Pearl Edward James Annie	H D D D S D	47 46 16 14 12 10 6 2	Can Can Can MI MI MI MI CT	Fournier Anthony Philomene Anthony Alphonse Anna	H W S S D	36 34 11 6 3	Can Can CT CT
D-1				Dion			
Peloquin Adele Rosanna Evelyn Amanda Exilda	H D D D	50 31 29 25 21	Can Can Can Can Can	Philias Eliza Clifford Roseline Leo J. Lin R.	H W S D S	42 31 10 6 4 8/12	Can Can CT CT CT
Normand				Benoit			
Ovila Louise Archie Alfred Clifford Synnott	H W S S	30 26 9 6 2	Can CT CT CT	Joseph Zoe Annie Joseph Rosie Amelia Frank	H W D S D D S	33 31 11 9 7 6 3	Can Can CT CT CT CT
John (Rev.)	H	47	Can				

NEW LONDON COUNTY

Normand Wilfred Rosie Wilfred Henry Girard, Augustus	W S S	30 26 9 7 20	Can CT CT CT CT	Delphine W 24 M William S 1 C Henry S 0/12 C	T IA ST ST
Derosier Isaac Malvina Cora George Arthur Mabel	W D S S D	54 44 22 20 17 15	Can Can VT Can NH VT	Delima W 54 C Mary D 18 N Walter S 16 N Jedd S 15 N George S 13 C	Can Can IH IH IH CT
Lyman Thomas Emma Bertie	S S D S	14 12 8 4	NH CT CT CT	Delia W 27 C	Can Can MA
Mercier Oliver Julia Georgianna Jeannie Oliver Matilda Joseph Desange Leanora Marianna Marie	H W D D S D S D D D D	50 45 19 17 16 14 13 10 9 7	Can Can MA RI RI CT CT CT	Louise W 44 C Marie D 22 C Laurette, Delima D 25 M Laurette, Joseph GS 8 N Prosper GS 7 N Mary GD 5 N Frank GS 4 N Ziah GS 1 C	Can Can Can NH VT VT VT VT
Ferdinand Rosie Maynard Theodore Rosie	S D H W	4 1 35 27	RI CT Can CT	Beatrice W 51 C Donna D 19 C Henry S 17 C Glorianna D 15 C Florida D 12 C	Can Can Can Can Can Can
Boudouin Edward Mette	Н	62	Can	Godette, Eugene SL 31 (Pepin, Rosie D 21 (Can Can Can Can
Marie Elise Dorila Joseph Rosie	H D D S D	56 24 21 20 17	Can Can Can Can	Elmire W 24	Can Can CT

NEW LONDON COUNTY

Chapdelaine Napoleon Marie	H 57 W 52	Can Can	Letendre Pierre Eliza Hannah	H W D	30 24 2	CT CT CT
Rondeau Napoleon Malvina	H 47 W 38	Can Can	William Wilfred	S	1 0/12	CT
Marie L. Joseph Henry Adelard Aldea	D 18 S 14 S 11 S 10 D 7	CT CT CT CT	Paquette Gabriel Annie Dora	H W D	29 21 6/12	Can CT CT
Pauleda Ora Rosie Emma	S 4 D 3 D 2 D 5/12	CT CT CT	Leblanc Napoleon Marie Delia	H W D	56 56 29	Can Can Can
Bergeron Emile Hannah Leola	H 26 W 22 D 1	Can CT CT	Joseph Eugene Dorilla Victorine Clara	S S D D Ni	19 18 15 12 22	Can Can CT CT MA
Roux Joseph Marie Andre Joseph Gladius Jeanneso	H 43 W 45 S 16 S 12 S 9 S 7	Fr Fr Fr Fr Fr	Gladue John Eliza Urban, Edward William Clarence Raphael Gauthier, Christophe	SS SS SS	7	Can Eng CT CT CT CT Can
Theve Pierre Jerome Rosalie Charlotte Pierre Jeanet, Louis Dutil, Narcisse	H 59 S 28 D 26 D 5 S 1 Bo 19 Bo 34	Fr Fr Fr Fr Fr Fr	Lemoine Julia Aldea Augustus Rosalinda Alfred Marie	H D S D S	48 24 19 16 13	Can CT CT CT CT
Beauregard Wilfred Rosanna Roman Constance Rosie Ovila	H 28 W 30 S 3 D 1 D 0/12 B 16	Can Can CT CT CT Can	Depathy John Mary Rose George Dora Lebon, Hedwidge	H W D S D Bo	58 58 33 18 15 64	Can Can CT CT CT Can

NEW LONDON COUNTY

Harbec Pierre Exilda Stanislas	H W S	45 42 11	Can Can Can	Charon Demase Victorine Victoria Delia	H W D	46 38 19 17	Can Can Can CT
Blais Nicolas Sarah Blanche Gracie Arthur	H W D D	50 42 21 18 16	Can Can RI RI RI	Alexander John B. Rose Thomas Lydia	S S D S D	15 8 8 6 3	CT CT CT RI CT
Noel Mabel Harold	S D S	13 7 2	RI RI CT	Valencourt Zepharain Marie Emma	H W D	47 54 20	Can Can Can
Bibeau George Zoe Joseph Arthur	H W S S	55 57 26 20	Can Can Can Can	Arthur Mary A. Eugenie Brouillette	S D D	17 12 7	CT MA CT
Leona Emma Philip Angelina	D D S D	19 17 14 7	Can Can Can Can	Pierre Lena William Frank F.	H W S S	53 51 23 19	Can Can RI CT
Verret George	Н	22	Can	Luvina Leo Gauthier, Armelia	D S Ni	13 9 6/1	CT CT 2 CT
Antonia Eva	W D	20 2	Can CT	Gadue Antoine	Н	49	Can
Leclair Johanna Sheppard, Hattie	H D	42 23	Can CT	Ann E. Staunis Donalda Marie L.	W S D	53 22 20 16	Can Can Can Can
Charon Desire Cordelia	H W		Can Can	Ovila Gadue	S	13	CT
Delima Desire Charles Alphonse Rosilda	D S S D	16 14 6 4 1	CT CT CT CT	Adelard Josephine Zenobia Hilda Beatrice	H W D D D	47 46 15 4 2	RI Can CT CT CT
Fournier Francis Marie L. Celia	H W D	31 26 4	Can Can CT	Irene Belanger Alfred Delphine	H W	9/12 30 28	Can Can
Albina	D	2	CT	Amede	В	24	Can

NEW LONDON COUNTY

Mayotte Elzior Annie Hector Ernest Angelique Marie L.	H 58 W 51 S 18 S 17 D 15 D 14	Can Can Can Can Can Can	Lucien Joseph Celina Joseph William Mary J. Rose Annie	H W S D D	42 40 21 19 17	Can Can CT CT CT
Lamont John Marie	H 41 W 39	Can CT	Jessie Augustus	D D F	12 6 87	CT CT Can
Dennis Pierre Laura Ida Aurida Clement	S 20 S 15 D 13 D 13 D 5 S 3	CT CT CT CT CT	Gaudue Antoine Amy Annie William Raoul Julia	H W D S S	29 30 9 6 4 3/12	Can Can CT CT CT
Laroque Henry Celia Marie Pauline Pierre Delima Albert Selina Doris	H 46 W 43 D 18 D 17 S 15 D 14 S 9 D 7 D 3	Can Can CT CT CT CT CT CT	Lucien Herman Melina Aldea Emma Hannah Henry Marie L. Ernest	H W D D D S	36 34 15 10 8 6 2	Can Can CT CT CT CT
Charon Stanislas Esther George Hannah Louisa Ovila	H 36 W 37 S 14 D 9 D 6 S 2	Can Can CT CT CT	Depeau Joseph Celeste William Depeau	H W S	55 48 15	Can Can CT
Rosalinda Lacroix, Armedas	D 1/12 Bo 21	CT	Joseph Alexina Lea	H W D	25 19 4	CT Can CT
Lemoine Emmanuel Celina Joseph Delia	H 35 W 35 S 13 D 10	Can Can CT RI	Laprise Telesphore Sophie	H W	42 31	Can Can
Aldea Oliva Alfred	D 9 S 6 S 4	RI RI RI	Lucien Pierre Josephine Dugas, Arthur	H W Bo	50 51 22	Can Can Can

NEW LONDON COUNTY

Fontaine Xavier Albina Delima Rosanne Anna Marie L. Josephine Eva Arthur	H 42 W 45 D 19 D 19 D 15 D 14 D 12 D 8 S 6	Can Can Can Can Can Can Can MA CT	Belliveau Alfred Natalie Arthur Beatrice Edgar Adelard Albert Dominic Philip Camille	H WS DS S S S S S S	46 47 20 18 17 15 13 9 6 4	Can
Vaudry Alfred	н 36	Can	Lydia White, Pelagie	D Grl	1 M 85	CT Can
Delia Alfred Alfred Delia Louise Loretta Levasseur, Delia	W 25 S 9 D 7 D 3 D 1 Bo 18	Can Can Can Can Can Can	Lavigne Joseph Delia Rosa Freddie	H W D S	47 47 21 18	Can Can Can Can
Govain	11 26	Com	Mary Antonio	D S	15 16	Can Can
Thomas Josephine Edwin Henry Arthur Ernest Christine Ledous	H 36 W 33 S 13 S 10 S 6 S 1 Si 15	Can Can CT Can MA CT Can	Alvina White Domonic Margaret Adelard Donald Azilda Agnes	D H W S D D	8 45 40 13 11 10 9	Can Can Can Can Can Can
Joseph Mary Elmer Arthur Marion Angelina Berdick, Joseph	H 36 W 37 S 5 S 3 D 2 D 1 FL 50	Can Can RI MA MA CT CT	Provencher Rene Odile Edward Joseph Denis Oscar	H W S S S	48 38 21 19 14	Can Can Can Can Can
Trombley Mitchel Jennie	H 46 W 42 S 22	Can	Clarence Marie Rosa	S D D	10 5 3	Can Can Can
John Joseph George Edith `Florence Frederick	S 22 S 20 S 18 D 15 D 12 S 9	NY NY NY NY	Lavalle Manuel Mary Levi Joseph	H W ·S S	70 69 35 24	Can Can CT CT

NEW LONDON COUNTY

Cormier				Gaucher			
Silvain	H	49	Can	Felix	Н	53	Can
Mary	W	48	- Can	Annie	W	54	Can
Jennie	Ď	20	Can				
Maud	D	18	Can	Oliver	S	28	Can
				Mary	D	19	Can
Alvina	D	16	Can	Mederic	S S	15	Can
Felix	S	15	Can	William	S	8	Can
Fred	S	14	Can	-			
Selina	D	11	Can	Pep <u>p</u> in			
Alice	D	_8	Can	Eugene	H	39	
Pomela	D	6	Can	Emma	W	36	Can
Albert	S	2	Can	Mary .	D	18	Can
				Jennie	D	16	Can
Lavigne				Clara	D	14	Can
Olive	H	49	Can	Eva	D	9	CT
Joseph	S	21	Can	Florence	D	6	CT
Fred	S	19	Can	Flora	D	3	CT
Mary	Ď	17	Can	Beatrice	D	ĭ	CT
Nora	D	$\frac{1}{6}$	Can	20022200	_		01
David	Š	15	Can	Levasseur			
Davia	J	10	oan	Joseph	Н	55	Can
Cormier				Domithilde	W	42	Can
Ferdinand	Н	62	Can	Pomela	S	21	Can
Domitilde	W	51	Can		D	19	
Zenia	D D	23	Can	Florida	D D		Can
				Oliva		17	Can
Lydia	D	22	Can	Eloi	D	15	Can
Emma	D	20	Can	Mary	D	14	Can
Alfred	S	16	Can	Donat	S	12	Can
Wilfred	S	11	Can	_			
Fabien	В	52	Can	Levasseur			
Adolphe	N	21	Can	Onesime	Η	72	Can
Fabien W.	N	20	ME	Philomene	W	56	Can
Sarah	Ni	20	ME	Philip	S	23	Can
Pascal	N	16	ME	Napoleon	S	26	Can
Emma	Ni	15	ME	Amelda	D	24	Can
				Wilfrid	S	21	Can
Cormier				Geoffrey	S	19	Can
Samuel	H	55	Can	David	S	17	Can
Mary	W	39	Can		_		
Albert	S	20	Can	Boisclaire			
Alice	Ď	19	Can	Jeremie	H	43	Can
Oliva	Ď	17	Can	Marie	W	40	Can
Clover	Ď	16	Can	Daniel	Š	21	Can
Damien	S	14	Can	Rosa	D	20	Can
	D	12	Can			17	
Sarah				Joseph	S		Can
'Mary	D	9	Can	Arthur	S	16	Can
Delia	D S	7	Can	Lena	D	8	CT
Samuel	5	4	Can	Mary	D	7	CT

NEW LONDON COUNTY

NORWICH .

				- •	**				
Beique					Legare				
Francis		H 4	Can		Artemus		H	56	Can
Virginia		W. 3			Wilfred		S	23	Can
Denise			2 CT		Alfred		S	22	
Denize		U	2 61	•					Can
_					Edmund		S	21	Can
Seney					Arthur		S	20	Can
Rose E.]	H 4			5.5				
Rose	.:.	D 2	L CT		Decelles	•		. '	
Henry		S 1	7 CT		Odile		H	46	Can
Louise		$\bar{\mathbf{D}}$			Augustus		S	29	VT
Aurelia		\overline{D}			Marie		D	18	VT
VITETIA	• 1	D 1.	01		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	T	_		
. D	•				Marchessault,	Jennie	RO	31	VT
Derosier	_	^			• • • •	•			
Arthur		H 2			Michaud				
Rose A.	1	W 2	2 Can		Henry		H	42	Can
•				•	Louisa		W	37	CT
Lavalle	•				Henry		S	18	CT
Deming	7	H 4	5 CT		Frederick			17	CT
Delia		W 4			Louis		S	15	CT
•		s ī		•	Louisa		D	10	CT
Joseph							_		
Henry		S 1			George	•	S	6	CT
Mary		D 1		•	Aldea		D	2	RI
George		S 1							-
Willie	;	s 1			Preu	• '			
Emily]	D	6 CT		Edmund		H	24	Can
•					Mary J.		W	24	CT
Garceau					,		•••	- •	
Felix	1	н 3	6 MI		Belair				
Ellen		W 3			Joseph		H	44	Can
Edith		D 1			Valerie				
		s i					W	43	Can
Felix C.					Amedee		S	21	RI
Ellen E.		D 1			Elinore		D	17	CT
Matilda		D ·	B MA		Ada		D	14	CT
					Amanda		D	13	CT
Lambert					Antoinette		D	11	CT
Thomas	j	H 4	7 Can		Arthur		S	9	CT -
Marie		W 4			Joseph		Š	6	CT
Aldia		D 2) CT		Charles		S	2	CT
			7 (17)		Charles		J	2	CI
Henry					D = -1 = 1				
Anna		D 1			Rocheleau				
Emma		D 1			Peter		H	40	VT
Louisa		D 1			Philomene		W	37	Can
Eugene		s 1) · CT		Rudolphe		S	11	CT
Marie		D	B CT		Arthur		S	8	CT
Albert			2 CT				_	•	
A	•	- '							

To be continued in next issue,



Chanson de Marie-Antoinette
A Song of Marie-Antoinette

A popular waltz in the French-speaking area of Switzerland.

Valse populaire du pays Romand

From a collection of old French songs compiled by Albert Poulin of Hartford, Ct., former Franco-American choral group director. Submitted by his son, Daniel Poulin, of New Britain, Ct. English translation by Henri Carrier (#1).



A l'aube quand j'arrose,
Crois-moi, crois-moi,
Avec mes fleurs, je cause
De toi, de toi;
Parmi ces fleurs nouvelles,
Crois-moi, crois-moi,
Je cueille les plus belles
Pour toi.

Qui t'aime à la folie?
C'est moi, c'est moi.
Qui est la plus jolie?
C'est toi, c'est toi.
Et celle en qui j'espère,
C'est toi, c'est toi;
L'ami le plus sincère,
C'est moi!

THE FRENCH CANADIANS IN TAFTVILLE, 1878 & LATER

By John D. Nolan

Chapter 10 Extract from "History of Taftville, Connecticut"--published in 1940 by The Bulletin Press; Norwich, Ct. Reprinted with permission from the NORWICH (CT.) BULLETIN

Submitted by Mrs. Rosalyn G. Lachapelle (#72)

After the first (labor) strike in 1875, many of the original settlers left Taftville for New Bedford and other textile centers. The few French-Canadian families living in Taftville at that time remained and, in 1877 and 1878, many friends and relatives began to arrive from Canada until, at the present time (1939), at least three-fourths of the inhabitants of Taftville are French Canadian or of that descent.

They are probably the most prolific race (sic) in the world, 10 to 15 children being an ordinary family, while a few years ago, families of 18 to 20 were nothing unusual. They are a very industrious, God-fearing, and sport-loving people and have produced many fine athletes, notably baseball players, some even gaining national reputations. Their courteous manner is proverbial and, in the many years in which I have known and associated with them, I have always found them courteous and friendly. There are no people in the world who cling to their language and customs as tenaciously as the French Canadians.

They are nearly all descendants of the French of the days of King Louis XIV, known as the Grand Monarch, the greater number of their ancestors having immigrated to Canada during the reign of that monarch (1643-1715).

In 1608, Champlain, a noted French explorer, sailed up the St. Lawrence River and founded the colony of Quebec, the first French colony in America. The population increased very slowly, however, until the reign of Louis XIV who inherited the throne of France in 1643 and reigned for 72 years, during which time France rose to be the most formidable power in Europe. Many people immigrated to Canada during his reign, Canada, at that time being a possession of France. France and England had been at war intermittently for nearly 100 years, and Louis cherished the ambition to add all of North America to his dominions.

After a long and bitter struggle, however, the British under General Wolfe defeated the French under the brilliant French general Montcalm on the Plains of Abraham and captured Quebec, thus ending the rule of the French in Canada. Both generals, Wolfe and Montcalm, died after the battle. As the English settlers in New England greatly outnumbered the French in Canada, at the outbreak of the struggle for supremacy in North America in a ratio of 15 to one, King Louis, in order to increase the French population, offered a pension to any Canadian family having a family of from 12 to more children; with the result that families of from 15 to 20 were not uncommon.

The French Canadians in Taftville, 1878 & Later (Con't)

From 1878 up to the present time, there has been a constant influx of immigrants from Canada until, at the present time, there is said to be about three million of the French-Canadian race (sic) in the New England states. The majority of them are located in the textile centers in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut. They are very numerous in eastern Connecticut, especially in Windham County. In the town of Norwich, they have a voting strength of 2,400 and hold several political offices.

Although the majority of the French people came to Taftville after 1878, there were quite a number among the early pioneers who helped to build No. 1 Mill and the village of Taftville. Some came from Jewett City, many from Baltic, and some from Willimantic. Among the earliest were Henry Germaine, Thomas Blais, Henry Fontaine, and the Gladues. The wives of Messrs. Germaine and Gladue were sisters, daughters of Thomas Blais, and were the first to start operating speeders in No. 1 Mill. Mrs. Germaine and Mr. Blais are still living in Taftville.

Among the other early settlers were: Napoleon Rondeau, John Reeves, Peter Fournier, Peter Letendre, Charles Gadbois, Fred Lemoine, J. Frazier, P. Dugas, Albert and Nazaire Lafleur, Peter Benoit, Frank Marien, Joseph Pothier, Mr. Previer, Christopher and Joseph Caron. The Norman family, the Jarry family, Fred King (Roy, in French), Joseph Marsan, Antoine Pacquet, Thomas Lambert, Frank Beique, Frank Demarais were also among the earliest settlers.

The great change in the racial population of Taftville is shown in the nationality of the priests who conducted services in the Taftville parish. In 1873 Father James J. Reynolds, then pastor at Jewett City, was appointed to care for the spiritual needs of the Catholics of Taftville and Occum. Father Reynolds died in 1894, his successor being Reverend Terrance Dunn who remained until the following May, when he was succeeded by Rev. John Synott, who began his labors on May 16, 1894.

Reverend Father Synnot purchased from the Ponemah Company a tract of land on October 30, 1897 measuring 200 by 572 feet; 2½ acres on Providence Street, and two acres on School Street plus a cemetery which was purchased in 1896 and blessed by Bishop McMahon in May of the same year. The school was conducted by ten Sisters of Charity, Sister Benoit being directress.

Father Synnot died in December 1901 and was succeeded by Reverend John Quinn who, in turn, was succeeded by Reverand Arthur O'Keefe in 1903. In 1908, after the fire on School Street, all plans for the completion of the church had to be abandoned as the parish set itself to work to provide a new brick school, with convent adjoining.

Father O'Keefe was succeeded by Reverend John Stapleton, who left in 1914, and was succeeded by Reverend U. O. Bellerose. Father Bellerose was known as the church builder since, I believe, he had great success in building the new church at Baltic and came for the same purpose to Taftville. In 1927 Father Bellerose was transferred to the Putnam parish and died there November 30, 1932.

The French Canadians in Taftville, 1878 & Later (Con't)

The cornerstone of the new school was laid in 1909 and \$4,800 was spent for new walks on Providence Street and Hunters Avenue. The Reverend Frederick R. H. DesSurrealult succeeded Father Bellerose and is still pastor at present (1940). In 1924 a Hartford newspaper published the following item which shows the remarkable fecundity of the French race (sic):

"Little Louise Dugas has two grandfathers, two grandmothers, two great-grandfathers, two great-grandmothers, and a great-grandmother. Who can boast of such a wealth of <u>living</u> grandparents?

"The entire family lives in Taftville; the mother, Mrs. Joseph Dugas, is the daughter of Mr. Louis Paquette. Mr. and Mrs. Paquette's parents are still living. They are Mr. and Mrs. Antoine Paquette, and Mrs. Paquette's parents still reside on Providence Street. Mrs. Marcaurele's mother, Mrs. Victor Marcaurele, Sr., is also a resident of the village."

At the present time (1940), all the older people, with the exception of Mrs. Victor Marcaurele, have passed away.

LISTING OF FRANCO FAMILY ASSOCIATIONS PLUS FAMILY HERITAGE-ORIENTED ORGANIZATIONS IN THE U.S. AND CANADA

Compiled by Rod Wilscam (#44)

The following lists were developed from several sources and provide much-in-demand reference tools for researchers, especially beginners in genealogy, who are interested in obtaining birth, marriage, and death data as well as historical information on Franco family lines.

We'd like to expand these lists as a service to FCGSC members so, if you're aware of any family or cultural organizations that we missed, please contact me. My address: 24 Valley Brook Road; Rocky Hill, Ct. 06067. By the same token, if you find any errors in the lists, I'd appreciate hearing from you, too.

A reminder: when writing a query letter to an organization located outside the U.S., it's best to include an International Reply Coupon. You can buy one for 75¢ at any post office. Considering the cost of postage nowadays, you can help ensure that you receive a reply to a query by using one of these coupons.

Family Organization

Surname

BELISLE

BELIVEAU

BELLAVANCE

55410

Quebec G9A 5L3, Canada

ALBERT	Association des Albert d'Amerique Inc c/o Francois Albert, 2946 Summerside, Sainte Foye, Province of Quebec GlW 2G1, Canada
ALLARD	Association des Familles Allard, Inc c/o Maurice Allard, 10 Therese Casgrain, #208; Sainte-Rose de Laval, Province of Quebec G2E 3M3, Canada
ANCTIL	Association des Familles Anctil Inc c/o Marcel Anctil, 33 rue Bellevue; Saint-Etienne, Province of Quebec GOS 210, Canada
ARCHAMBAULT	Association des Archambault d'Amerique - c/o Camille Archam- bault, C.P. 12; Outremont, Montreal, Province of Quebec H2V 4M6, Canada
ASSELIN	Association des Asselin Inc c/o Jacqueline Asselin, C.P.

360, Sillery, Province of Quebec GlT 2R5, Canada

L'Association des Familles Gagne-Bellevance d'Amerique Inc. c/o Jean A. Gagne, C.P. 6700, Sillery, Province of Quebec GlT 2W2, Canada

They be the law the will be the first he will be

Belisle Family Association - 5604 Avenue; Upton, Minnesota

c/o Robert Belliveau, C.P. 428; Trois Rivieres, Province of

Franco Family Associations & Heritage-Oriented Organizations (Con't)

Surname	Family Organization
BELZILE	Association des Familles Gagnon-Belzile - c/o Armand Gagnon, 1331 rue Plessis, Province of Quebec GlM 1A2, Canada
BERNIER	Association des Familles Bernier - Cap Saint Ignace, Prov- ince of Quebec GOR 1HO, Canada
BERUBE	Association des Familles Berube, Inc c/o Georges Berube, C.P. 991, Sainte-Foy, Province of Quebec G1V 4C6, Canada
BONNEAU	Association des Familles Bonneau - c/o Gilles Bonneau, 3342 Boucherville, Sainte-Foy, Province of Quebec GOR 3AO, Cana- da
BOURDAGES	Association des Bourdages d'Amerique, Inc c/o Robert Bourdages, C.P. 452, Bonaventure, Province of Quebec GOC 1EO, Canada
BRISSON	Association des Familles Brisson Inc c/o Philippe Brisson, C.P. 6700, Sillery, Province of Quebec GlT 2W2, Canada
BUSSIERE	Association des Descendents de Jacques Bussieres Inc c/o Jean-Paul Bussieres, 1644 rue Colmar, Charlesbourg, Province of Quebec GlG 2C2, Canada
CAMPAGNA	Association des Familles Campagna - c/o Brother Dominique Campagna, 5030 rue Saint-Felix, Cap Rouge, Province of Que- bec GOA 3EO, Canada
CARON	Les Familles Caron d'Amerique, Inc c/o Robert J. Caron, 113 Oakdale Street, Wethersfield, Conn. 06109; Lucille Caron Lagasse, 90 Elm Street, Goffstown, New Hampshire 03045; Henri Caron, Rang Saint-Philippe, Saint-Anselm, Province of Quebec GOR 2NO, Canada
CARRIER	Carrier Information Bank, Post Office Box 2, West Frankfort, Illinois 62896
CHALIFOUR	Association Chalifour/Chalifoux/Chalufour - 362 rue de la Corniche, Saint-Nicolas, Province of Quebec GOS 2ZO, Canada
CHARETTE	The Charette Family Association - c/o Raymond Thomas, 836 Marion Avenue, Plantsville, Conn. 06479
CHOUINARD	Association des Chouinard de l'Amerique du Nord - c/o Andre Chouinard, 5505 avenue Beaumont, Charlesbourg, Province of Quebec G1R 4J7, Canada
CLOUTIER	Association des Cloutier d'Amerique - c/o Michel Cloutier, C.P. 2144, Province of Quebec GlK 7N8, Canada

Franco Family Associations & Heritage-Oriented Organizations (Con't)

Surname	Family Organization
CORMIER	North American Society of Original French Acadians - c/o Ron Cormier, R.R.#1, Box 30, Scott Hill Road, Lebanon, Conn. 06249
DERY	Association des Familles Dery, Inc c/o Gustave Dery, 7501 rue Goncourt, #5, Ville d'Anjou, Province of Quebec HIK 3Y3, Canada
DION	Association des Dion d'Amerique Inc c/o Rolande Dion- Moisan, C.P. 232, Loretteville, Province of Quebec G2B 3W7, Canada
DROUIN	Société Historique des Drouin d'Amérique - C.P. 7362, Vanier, Ontario K1L BE3, Canada
FILION	Famille Antoine Filion - c/o Paul-Emile Filion, 3200 rue Sainte-Catherine, Montreal, Province of Quebec H3T 1C1, Can- ada
FLUET	Fluet Family Association, 10 Plymouth Street, Methuen, Mass. 01844
GAGNE	Association des Familles Gagne-Bellevance d'Amérique Inc c/o Jean Gagne, C.P. 6700, Sillery, Province of Quebec GIT 2W2, Canada
GAGNON	Les Familles Gagnon-Belzile - c/o Armand Gagnon, rue Plessis, Quebec City, Province of Quebec GlM 1A2, Canada
GATREAU	Association des Familles Gatreau, Inc c/o Joseph Gaudreau, C.P. 6700, Sillery, Province of Quebec GlT 2W2, Canada
GAUVIN	Association des Familles Gauvin - 1570 Boulevard Ouest. Saint-Cyrille, Province of Quebec G1S 1X5, Canada
GIGUERE	Association des Familles Giguere - 25 rue Jarry Ouest, Mont- real, Province of Quebec H2P 1S6, Canada
GINGRAS	Association des Familles Gingras - c/o Fernande Gingras, 163 rue Saint-Pierre, Saint-Raymond, Province of Quebec GOA 4GO, Canada
GIONET	L'Association des Familles Gionet d'Amérique - c/o Delphine Gionet, C.P. 937, Caraquet, New Brunswick EOB 1KO, Canada
GOSSELIŃ	Association des Familles Gosselin - c/o J. Goselin, 1647 avenue Royale, Saint-Laurent, Province of Quebec GOA 3ZO, Canada
GRAVELIN .	Gravelin Family Association, Post Office Box 191, Palmer, Mass. 01069

Franco Family Associations & Heritage-Oriented Organizations (Con't)

Surname	Family Organization
HAMEL	Association des Familles Hamel - C.P. 482, Succursale, Mont- real Nord, Montreal, Province of Quebec HiH 5L5, Canada
KIROUAC	Association des Familles Kirouac - c/o Jacques Kirouac, 116 Place Jouvence, Sainte-Foy, Province of Quebec G2G 1K6, Can- ada
LACOMBE	Association des Familles Lacombe du Quebec - c/o Gerard La- combe, 178 rue Notre Dame Ouest, #309, C.P. 75, Rimouski, Province of Quebec G5L 7B7, Canada
LANDRY	Association des Familles Landry - C.P. 942, Caraquet, New Brunswick EOB 1KO, Canada
LANGLOIS	Association les Langlois d'Amérique - c/o Michel Langlois, C.P. 6700, Sillery, Province of Quebec GlT 2W2, Canada
LANOUETTE	Association des Familles Lanouette - c/o Henri Paul Lanouette, 11 South George Washington Road, Enfield, Conn. 06082
LEMIEUX	Association des Descendants des Lemieux d'Amérique Inc c/o Jean-Guy Lemieux, C.P. 6700, Sillery, Province of Quebec G1T 2W2, Canada
LEVASSEUR	C/O Bernard Levasseur, C.P. 1811, Saint-Cesaire, Province of Quebec JOL 1TO, Canada
MERCIER	Association des Mercier de l'Amérique du Nord - c/o Ernest Mercier, C.P. 6700, Sillery, Province of Quebec GIT 2W2, Can- ada
MIGNAULT	Association des Descendants de Jean Mignault de Chatillon - c/o Yvon Mignault, O.P., 8811 rue Centrale, Ville La Salle, Province of Quebec H8P 1P1, Canada
NADEAU	L'Association des Familles Nadeau, Inc c/o Yvonne Nadeau, 2476 Place Bureau, Fleurimont, Province of Quebec J1G 3Y2, Canada
OUELLET(TE)	Association des Familles Ouellet(te) - c/o Alphonse Ouellet, 13 rue Garant, Saint-David, Proince of Quebec G6W lN6, Canada
PAWUIN	Association des Familles Paquin - 1400 Route de l'Aeroport, Ancienne Lorette, Province of Quebec G2G 1G6, Canada
PARADIS	Paradis Family Association - Post Office Box 339, Jackman, Maine 04945
PEPIN	Association des Familles Pepin Inc c/o Francine Pepin, 859 rue Bon-Air, Sainte-Foy, Province of Quebec G1V 2P4, Can- ada

Franco Family Associations & Heritage-Oriented Organizations (Con't)

	•
Surname	Family Organization
PICHE	Association des Familles Piche d'Amérique Inc c/o Mariel- le Piche, 210 rue Chaumont, Repentigny, Province of Quebec J6A 1G4, Canada
PINARD	Les Descendants de Louis Pinard Inc c/o Germain Pinard, 3155 rue Chambois, Trois-Rivieres Ouest, Province of Quebec G8Y 3M7, Canada
RICHELIEU	The Richelieu Family Association - c/o Charles F.Richelieu, Birch Point Road, Star Route 4, Box 170, West Bath, Maine 04530
RIOUX;	Association des Familles Rioux Inc c/o Anita Rioux, C.P. 640, Trois-Pistoles, Province of Quebec GOL 4KO, Canada
ROBILLARD	Les Robillard d'Amérique Inc c/o Jean D. Robillard, 417 Beaumont Est, Saint-Bruno, Province of Quebec J3V 2R2, Canada
ROULEAU	Association des Familles Rouleau - C.P. 82, Saint Laurent, Province of Quebec GOA 3ZO, Canada
SOUCHE	Québecois Federation de Famille Souche Québecois Inc C.P. 6700, Sillery, Province of Quebec GIT 2W2, Canada
THERIAULT	Association des Familles Theriault - C.P. 875, Saint-Pascal, Province of Quebec GO1 1MO, Canada
THIFFAULT	Les Tifault d'Amérique Inc c/o Paul-Emile Tiffault, 145 rue de Boucherville, Trois-Rivieres, Province of Quebec G8Y 4L5, Canada
TOUZIN	Association des Familles Touzin - c/o Martine Touzin, 1088 rue de l'Eglise, C.P. 9754, Sainte-Foy, Province of Quebec GlV 4C3, Canada
TREMBLAY	Association des Familles Tremblay d'Amérique - c/o Pierre Tremblay, C.P. 6700, Sillery, Province of Quebec H2B 1R7, Canada
TREMPANIER	Association Familles des Trempanier - c/o Antonia Trepanier, 7902 avenue Royale, Chateau Richer, Province of Quebec GOA 1NO, Canada
VALOIS/ LEVALLOIS -	The Valois Family Association - c/o Jack Valois, 69-304 Westwood Knoll, Meriden, Conn. 06450. Annual fee: \$5.00
VIOLETTE	The Violette Association - c/o Rita Lippe, 32 Louise Avenue, Methuen, Mass. 01844
WILSCAM	The Wilscam Family Association - c/o Roderick A. Wilscam, 24 Valley Brook Road, Rocky Hill, Conn. 06067

Franco Family Associations & Heritage-Oriented Organizations (Con't)

FAMILY HERITAGE-ORIENTED ORGANIZATIONS

Acadian Cultural Society - 40 Madison Street, Marlboro, Mass. 01752

Association des Amis du Perche (Association of Friends from Perche Province), c/o Andre Hotte, 122 rue Richelieu, Saint-Bruno de Montarville, Province of Quebec J3V 2E6, Canada

Association Québec-Perche (Association of Quebec Percherons) - c/o Jean A. Gagne, C.P. 6700, Sillery, Province of Quebec GIT 2W2, Canada

Les Association Acadiens au Québec (The Association of Acadians in Quebec) - 1087 rue Normandie, Blainville, Province of Quebec J7C 2C3, Canada

The North American Society of Original French Acadians - R.R. 1, Box 301, Scott Hill Road, Lebanon, Conn. 06249

The Family Registry (A Mormon Church Service) - c/o Genealogical Department, 50 East North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

The United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada (Colonial America Tories of Revolutionary War Period) - 344 Block Street West, Suite 305, Toronto, Ontario M5S 1W9, Canada

Association of One-Name Studies (Mormon Church Group) - 57 West South Temple, Suite 751, Post Office Box 11980, Salt Lake City, Utah 84101

NOTE: The following items were received too late to include with the:

- a) RIOUX listing on Page 301. A 1987 family reunion is being planned by L'Association des Familles Riou(x). For more information, contact Emmanuel Rioux, Case Postale 1586, Trois-Pistoles, Quebec, CANADA GOL 4KO.
- b) ROBILLARD family entry on Page 301. A family reunion is being planned for 1988. Contact Jean Robillard at the address furnished in that listing.

ATTENTION: THERRIEN FAMILY MEMBERS

A Canadian Therrien is trying to locate all members of that family in order to compile an alphabetical index for geneal-ogical purposes. If you have a Therrien friend, please pass along the above information to them along with the name and address of their <u>Quebecois</u> cousin-researcher:

Leo Therrien
761, rue St-Antoine
Bon Conseil, Province of Quebec
Canada JOC 1A0

Recent Connecticut Franco-American BIRTHS - "L"

```
LA BARGE, Baby Boy - son of John and Mary (Dzio Dzio) LaBarge -
b Farmington, Ct. - 31 July 1982
LA BAUVE, Baby Girl - dau of Raphael and Anna (Moore) LaBauve -
       b Hartford, Ct. - 17 Oct. 1981
LAGUEUX, Baby Girl - dau of Rejean and Annette (Lagasse) Lagueux -
       b Hartford, Ct. - 18 Oct. 1981
LA HOUD, Baby Boy and Baby Girl (Twins) - son and dau of Louis M.
       and Beverly Nell (Habetz) LaHoud - b Danbury, Ct.- 11 Aug.1981
LAJOIE, Baby Girl - dau of James C. and Gisele A. (Tardif) Lajoie -
       b Rockville, Ct. - 16 July 1982
LA JOY, Baby Boy - son of James and Patricia (Mello) LaJoy -
       b Farmington, Ct. - 23 Nov. 1981
LA LUMIERE, Baby Boy - son of Patrick and Cindy (Malone) LaLumiere - b Putnam, Ct. - 15 Feb. 1983

LA MARR, Baby Girl - dau of Kevin and Barbara (Schufer) LaMarr -
       b Middletown, Ct. - 5 Oct. 1982
LAMARRE, Baby Girl - dau of Gary and Susan Lamarre - b Bristol, Ct. - 14 Jan. 1983
LAMAY, Baby Boy - son of Raymond and Lois (Bray) Lamay -
       b Meriden, Ct. - 21 Feb. 1982
LAMBERT, Baby Boys (Twins) - sons of Joel and Xonia (DelBusto) Lambert -
       b Meriden, Ct. - 22 Oct. 1982
LAMIE, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Lamie -
       b New Haven, Ct. - 23 Aug. 1981
LAMONT, Baby Girl - dau of Raymond and Mary (Swenson) Lamont -
       b Hartford, Ct. - 19 Sept. 1981
LAMOTTE, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Lamotte -
       b New Haven, Ct. - 2 Nov. 1981
LAMPRON, Baby Boy - son of Dennis and Kathleen (Fortin) Lampron -
       b Meriden, Ct. - 27 Sept. 1982
LAMY, Baby Girl - dau of Donald and Karen (Amenadola) Lamy b Bristol, Ct. - 6 Aug. 1982
LANDRETTE, Baby Girl - dau of Francis and Kathleen (Ferry) Landrette -
b Bristol, Ct. - 17 Mar. 1982
LANDRIE, Baby Girl - dau of David and Brenda (Lavoie) Landrie -
       b Rockville, Ct. - 25 Jan. 1983
LANDRY, Baby Girl - dau of Alberie and Jeannine (Gisele) Landry - b Meriden, Ct. - 23 Mar. 1981
LANDRY, Baby Boy - son of Clifford and Barbara (Verdone) Landry - b Hartford, Ct. - 29 Dec. 1981
LANDRY, Baby Boy - son of Gary and Deborah (Allen) Landry -
       b Meriden, Ct. - 24 Oct. 1982
LANDRY, Baby Girl - dau of William and Gail (Soucie) Landry -
       b Hartford, Ct. - 24 June 1981
LANGEVIN, Baby Girl - dau of Michael and Eileen (Langevin) Langevin -
       b Hartford, Ct. - 20 July 1981
LANGLOIS, Baby Boy - son of Michael and Melinda (Sauvageau) Langlois - b Moosup, Ct. - 27 Sept. 1982
LANGUERAND, Baby Boy - son of Mr. & Mrs. Marcel Languerand -
       b New Haven, Ct. - 15 Nov. 1981
LANOUETTE, Baby Girl - dau of Alan and Beverly (Taylor) Lanouette - b Hartford, Ct. - 22 Feb. 1983
LANTIERE, Baby Boy - son of Matthew and Susan (Feingold) Lantiere -
```

b Hartford, Ct. - 16 Mar. 1983

Recent Connecticut Franco-American BIRTHS "L" (Con't)

- LAPLANTE, Baby Girl dau of Gregory and Sandra Laplante b Bristol, Ct. 23 April 1983
- LA POINTE, Baby Boy son of David and Virginia LaPointe, Sr. b Bristol, Ct. 19 July 1983
- LA POINTE, Baby Girl dau of Edward and Susan (Fissette) LaPointe b Hartford, Ct. 1 Feb. 1983
- LA POINTE, Baby Boy son of Richard A. and Laura (Kilby) LaPointe b Rockville, Ct. 5 Feb. 1983
- LA PORTE, Baby Girl dau of Francis and Beverly (Bengson) LaPorte b Hartford, Ct. 16 June 1981
- LAPRISE, Baby Girl dau of Russell and Chantal Laprise b Bristol, Ct. 28 July 1983
- LARAMEE, Baby Girl dau of William and Susan (Kettledon) Laramee b Hartford, Ct. 16 May 1981
- b Hartford, Ct. 16 May 1981 LARIVIERE, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Ubald Lariviere b Derby, Ct. - 28 Feb. 1982
- LA ROCHE, Baby Boy son of Donald and Donna (Kalenberger) LaRocheb Hartford, Ct. - 30 Aug. 1981

A REQUEST TO FCGSC LIBRARY USERS:

Our volunteer librarians have noticed that some members--while researching marriage repertories and other reference works at the FCGSC Library--are manually correcting any entry they believe is inaccurate as it pertains to the family member in question.

This can create problems: unsightly, sometimes illegible pencil or ink corrections...smudged page entries...not to mention the possibility that the correction itself is inaccurate.

We therefore request that, when a researcher discovers an apparent error in a particular reference work, please bring it to the attention of the librarian on duty. He/she will then:

- 1. List the name of the reference work in which an apparent error was found.
- 2. Record the printed data entry as it appears, and your proposed correction.
- 3. List the source of your proposed correction.
- 4. Record your name and FCGSC membership number.

A typed ERRATUM sheet will be subsequently prepared and inserted at the front of the reference work to ensure that other researchers don't run afoul of the same incorrect information. Thank you.

--Your FCGSC Board of Governors

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "L"

- LA BAU, Amy H.-dau of Mr. & Mrs. David N. LaBau m Bloomfield, Ct. - 25 Aug. 1979 to Evan E. Smith son of Dr. & Mrs. Chesley E. Smith
- LA FLEUR, Ann Marie dau of Mr. & Mrs. Richard LaFleur m Old Saybrook, Ct. 28 Aug. 1982 to Ted M. Taccardi son of Mr. & Mrs. Michael Taccardi
- LA FOND, Richard W. son of Mr. & Mrs. Philip LaFond m Branford, Ct. 31 Oct. 1981 to Ann L. Barraco dau of Mr. & Mrs. Anthony Barraco
- LA FOUNTAIN, Nancy A. dau of Mr. & Mrs. Andrew G. LaFountain m Enfield, Ct. 30 May 1981 to Christopher K. Lee son of Mr. & Mrs. William F. Lee
- LA FRANCE, April Susan dau of Richard J. LaFrance and late Susan LaFrance - m Hartford, Ct. - 29 Aug. 1981 to James Neary - son of late Mr. & Mrs. Dennis Healey
 - LA FRANCIS, Michael J. son of Mr. & Mrs. Malcolm LaFrancis m Windsor, Ct. 28 Sept. 1979 to B. Sharon Francis dau of Mr. & Mrs. Arnold E. Francis
 - LA FRANCIS, Robert C., Jr. son of Mr. & Mrs. Robert C. LaFrancis m Rocky Hill, Ct. 29 Aug. 1982 to Deborah J. Casparino dau of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph M. Casparino
 - LAGARCE, Jeffrey P. son of Mr. & Mrs. George R. Lagarce m Rockville, Ct. 12 Oct. 1979 to Marilee McCusker dau of Barbara D. McCusker and Thomas J. McCusker
 - LA GIER, Denise Adrienne dau of Mr. & Mrs. James D. Cairns m Hartford, Ct. 31 July 1982 to Thomas Michael Smith son of Mr. & Mrs. John Lynn
 - LA GIER, Joan Francis dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert H. LaGier m Simsbury, Ct. 15 Oct. 1982 to Henry Walter Sikorski son of Mr. & Mrs. Steven F. Sikorski
 - LA GIER, Karen Ann dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert H. LaGier m Simsbury, Ct. 21 Aug. 1982 to Jack L. Mucha son of Mr. & Mrs. Philip Mucha
- LAJEUNESSE, Marcel N. son of Marjorie Lajeunesse m Ansonia, Ct. 10 Oct. 1981 to Denise BiBona dau of Mr. & Mrs. Salvatore Dibona
- LA JOIE, Beverly G. dau of Mr. & Mrs. Gorden E. LaJoie m Newington, Ct. 25 Sept. 1981 to Raymond E. Massanti, Jr.son of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond E. Massanti
- LAJOE, Sandra Marie dau of Mr. & Mrs. George P. Lajoie m Cromwell, Ct. 29 May 1982 to Jeffry K. Yeaton son of Mr. & Mrs. Frederick Yeaton
- LALANNE, Jeffrey son of Mr. & Mrs. Richard Lalanne m Newington, Ct. 5 Sept. 1981 to Janet Maryann Ring dau of Mr. & Mrs. Peter Ring
- LALIBERTE, Kenneth A. son of Mr. & Mrs. Edmond Laliberte m Vernon, Ct. 13 Oct. 1979 to Paula May Donlon dau of Mary Ann Donlon and John William Donlon
- LA LONDE, Teda Jean dau of Mr. & Mrs. John M. LaLonde m Manchester, Ct. 10 July 1982 to Gary Earl Moore son of Mr. & Mrs. Earl Moore
- LA MARCHE, Normand R. son of Mr. & Mrs. Normand N. LaMarche m West Hartford, Ct. 30 June 1979 to Alison J. Lindsay dau of Horace W. Lindsay and late Patricia Lindsay

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "L" (Con't)

- LA MARCHE, Raoul F. son of Mr. & Mrs. Raoul P. LaMarche m North Haven, Ct. 11 July 1982 to Elizabeth J. Sablone dau of Mr. & Mrs. Anthony Sablone
- LAMARINE, Freddy son of late Mr. & Mrs. Wilfred Lamarine m Bloomfield, Ct. 15 Sept. 1979 to Mary Jane Sorant dau of Mr. & Mrs. Edward Sorant
- LAMARRE, Gary J. son of Mr. & Mrs. Joel Lamarre m Uninoville, Ct. 20 Oct. 1979 to Susan J. Chasse dau of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Chasse
- LA MARRE, Krisann Mary dau of Mr. & Mrs. Edmund LaMarre m East Hartford, Ct. - 1 May 1982 to Bernard James Kasper son of Mr. & Mrs. Bartholomew Kasper
- LAMBERT, Frank son of Mr. & Mrs. Emery Lambert m East Hartford, Ct. 22 June 1979 to Kathleen Ann Begin dau of Mr. & Mrs. William L. Marie
- LAMBERT, George Douglas son of Mr. & Mrs. George J. Lambert m Manchester, Ct. 29 May 1982 to Carolyn Jean Lee dau of Mr. & Mrs. Warren A. Lee
- LAMBERT, Scott Michael son of Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Lambert m Manchester, Ct. 22 Sept. 1979 to Paula Nekiunas dau of Mr. & Mrs. Edward R. Nekiunas
- LAMERE, Richard Hunter son of Mr. & Mrs. J. Richard Lamere m New Haven, Ct. 12 Sept. 1981 to Margaret Randolph Campbell dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert A. Campbell
- LAMONT, Elisabeth Jung dau of Mr. & Mrs. Landing Lamont m North Haven, Ct. to Charles Stanley Wolcott son of Mr. & Mrs. Oliver Wolcott
- LAMOUREUX, Walter David son of Mr. & Mrs. Walter L. Lamoureux, Jr.-m Wethersfield, Ct. 19 Sept. 1981 to Carolyn Rogers dau of Mr. & Mrs. Sherman L. Rogers, Jr.
- LAMPHERE, William Richard son of Mr. & Mrs. William Lamphere m Waterford, Ct. 1 Sept. 1979 to Kimberly Colleen Petersen dau of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Petersen
- LANDRY, Bruce Edward son of Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Landry m Manchester, Ct. 3 June 1978 to Dianna Rae Martel dau of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond T. Martel
- LANDRY, Dennis Roger son of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Landry m Meriden, Ct. 26 February 1983 to Lori Elaine LeHerissier dau of Mr. & Mrs. Walter LeHerissier
- LANDRY, Linda Marie dau of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph A. Landry m Enfield, Ct. 25 Sept. 1982 to Joseph F. Scavotto, Jr. son of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph F. Scavotto
- LANDRY, Maureen Velush dau of Raymond and Marjorie Landry m New Haven, Ct. 6 Nov. 1982 to Peter James Ahern son of Sandra Ahern
- LANDRY, Nancy Lee dau of Mr. & Mrs. Clifford A. Landry, Jr. m Kensington, Ct. 11 July 1981 to Dr. S. Russell Sylvester, Jr.son of Mr. & Mrs. Herbert O. Boardman and late Stanley R.
 Sylvester

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "L"

```
LABORDE, Agnes - dau of late Thomas and Honora (Lynch) Bailey -
       b Newton, Ct. - d Waterbury, Ct. - 17 Dec. 1982 - aged 76
LABORDE, Albert L. - hus of Agnes (Bailey) - b Oxford, Ct. -
       6 May 1906 - d Waterbury, Ct. - 28 May 1982 - aged 76
LABOUCHERE-SPARLING, Alice (Pollet) - widow of Lt. Col. Francis
       Farwell Labouchere-Sparling - b Tourcoing, France -
       d Hartford, Ct. 6 March 1982 - aged 83
LA BRECQUE, Emela (Saucier) - widow of Albert - b Manchester, N.H.-
       d Wethersfield, Ct. - 21 Apr. 1982 - aged 82
LA BRECQUE, Leah M. (Fleurie) - widow of Albert O. - b Sprel, P.Q.,
       Canada - 15 Apr. 1887 - d Stafford Springs, Ct. - 15 Apr. 1982-
       aged 95
LA BRECQUE, Mamie (Monstello) - widow of Leo - b Somers, Ct. -
       d Stafford, Ct. - 26 Dec. 1980 - aged 79
LABRIE, Elvina G. - wife of Alfred N. - d Norwich, Ct. -
       8 Nov.1983 - aged 77
LA CHANCE, George H., Sr. - hus of Lois (Day) - b Waterville, Maine -
       d Enfield, Ct. - 16 Feb. 1982 - aged 74
LA CHANCE, Linda Jaworski - dau of Mrs. Leona M. LaChance -
       b New Bedford, Mass. - d Manchester, Ct. - 20 Mar. 1983 -
       aged 58
LA CHANCE, Mary L. (Samson) - wife of Joseph O. - b Quebec, Canada -
       d Hartford, Ct. - 1 May 1981 - aged 81
LACHAPELLE, Eileen "Bonnie" (O'Driscoll) - widow of Leo R. -
b Fall River, Mass. - d Hartford, Ct. - 25 Apr. 1982 - aged 56
LA CHASE, Santina (Fazzino) - wife of Anthony - b Middletown, Ct. -
       d Middletown, Ct. - 12 Aug. 1981 - aged 60
LA COMB, Gertrude É. (Miller) Sampson - widow of Donat -
       b Wallingford, Ct. - 20 June 1909 - d Meriden, Ct. -
       25 June 1981 - aged 72
LA COMB, Muriel (Rollins) - dau of late Clayton and Mary (Mundo)
       Rollins - b Augusta, Maine - 13 Sept. 1922 - d Torrington, Ct.-
       13 Aug. 1981 - aged 58
LA COMBE, Evelyn (Comeau) - widow of Henry J. - b Middletown, Ct. -
       d Meriden, Ct. - 29 Sept. 1982 - aged 75
LA COMBE, Henry J. - hus of Evelyn (Como) - b Meriden, Ct. -
       d Meriden, Ct. - 14 Mar. 1981 - aged 81
LACOUR, Emily - wife of George Hartford - b Wareham, Mass. - 18 Jan. 1891 - d Waterbury, Ct. - 7 Mar. 1982 - aged 91
LACOURCIERE, Louise (Scholefield) -widow of late Royal -
       b Westfield, Ct. - 11 Feb. 1900 - d Branford, Ct. -
       8 Aug. 1983 - aged 83
LA COURSE, Alma - widow of Thomas Gallagher - b Meriden, Ct. -
      28 Nov. 1903 - d Branford, Ct. - 16 Apr. 1983 - aged 79
LACROIX, Emile A. - hus of Irene (Limoges) - b St. Alexanders, Canada-d Hartford, Ct. - 30 Dec. 1982 - aged 78
LA CROIX, John L. - father of Attorney John LaCroix -
b Skowhegan, Maine - d Hartford, Ct. - 30 March 1983 -aged 73 LACROIX, Vivian (McNutt) - wife of Albert P. - b Hudson, Mass. -
8 Sept. 1930 - d Branford, Ct. - 16 July 1982 - aged 51 LA CROSSE, Francis J. "Frenchie" - hus of Louise (Hauschultz) -
      b Vermont - d Manchester, Ct. - 4 Aug. 1981 - aged 71
```

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "L" (Con't)

- LA DUCER, Eleanor J. wife of Wilfred I. b Hartford, Ct. d Hartford, Ct. 13 Mar. 1983
- LA DUE, Doris R. wife of Edward J. McKeon, Sr. b Indian Orchard, Mass. - d Windsor Locks, Ct. - 4 May 1982 - aged 56
- LA DUKE, Louis H. hus of Eileen(Beechinor) d Hartford, Ct. 7 July 1982 aged 59
- LAFAYETTE, Gertrude (Ender) mother of Harold E. Lafayette d Bristol, Ct. 6 Sept. 1982 aged 93
- LAFERRIERE, Marie Angelina (Dube) widow of Joseph A. I. b St. Ephrem, Upton, P.Q., Canada d Hartford, Ct. 2 Mar. 1982 aged 96
- LA FLAMME, Alva A. hus of late Yvonne (Tetreault) b Putnam, Ct.-d Hartford, Ct. 29 Mar. 1983 aged 89
- LAFLAMME, Beatrice (Sasseville) wife of Joseph b St. Ephrem, Canada - d Hartford, Ct. - 19 Apr. 1982
- Canada d Hartford, Ct. 19 Apr. 1982

 LA FLAMME, Charles William, Jr. son of Charles W. and Virginia (Button) LaFlamme b Hartford, Ct. 19 Dec. 1961 d Farmington, Ct. 17 Oct. 1982 aged 21
- LA FLAMME, Joseph G. hus of Georgianna (Poirier) b New Beford, Mass. - d Rocky Hill, Ct. - 31 Mar. 1981 - aged 78
- LA FLAMME, Phyllis (Jerome) wife of George b Manchester, N. H.d East Granby, Ct. - 10 Nov. 1981 - aged 56
- LA FLEUR, Alphonse E. father of Normand LaFleur b Fall River, Mass.d Vernon, Ct. - 31 Dec. 1980 - aged 82
- LA FLEUR, Michael Dennis son of Jean M. and Agnes (White)LaFleur, Sr.b Willimantic, Ct. - d Lebanon, Ct. - 22 Mar. 1982 - aged 27

ATTENTION: LOSIER/LAUZZIER/LAUSIER/LOZIER FAMILY MEMBERS

Please consider this notice your invitation to a gigantic family reunion to be held at Tracadie, New Brunswick, Canada, on Saturday & Sunday, July 19-20, 1986.

This family group is trying to locate all descendants of Prosper Losier <u>dit</u> Desjardins. If you know of any "Lozier" who isn't aware of the forthcoming reunion, ask them to send their names and addresses to Lawrence Lozier, Post Office Box 1391, Tracadie, New Brunswick, Canada EOC 2BO.

GLOSSARY OF EARLY FRENCH-CANADIAN OCCUPATIONS By Marcel Guerard (#3)

One often encounters puzzling French occupational titles in the course of researching old marriage, death, and notarial records in Canadian archives. In that important respect, you'll find the French-English glossary below very helpful. Accumulated from various sources over the years, it will also provide some insight regarding the diverse ways in which our French forbears earned their livings. Note, too, how a number of occupational titles evolved into family surnames.

agriculteur - farmer aide de sous-commis - clerical assistant apothicaire - pharmacist, apothapprenti - apprentice archer - bowman, archer architecte - architect armurier - armorer arpenteur - surveyor arquebusier - gunsmith artisan - skilled craftsman aubergiste - innkeeper avocat - lawyer banquier - banker bedeau - church caretaker boucher - butcher boulanger - baker bourgeois - middle-class citizen, overseer (fur trade) brasseur - brewer bucheron - woodcutter cannonier - gunner capitaine de milice - militia captain capitaine de navire - naval capcapitaine des troupes - company commander capitaine de vaisseau - sailing ship captain cardeur - carder, wool-comber chapelier - hatmaker charpentier - carpenter charpentier de navire - shipwright charron - wheelwright chaudronnier - tinker, brazier chaufournier - fire/stove attendant chevalier - knight chirurgien - surgeon

cloutier - nail-maker cocher - driver, coachman commandant - military commander commis - clerk commissaire d'artellerie - arms steward commissaire de la marine - purser confiseur - confectioner conseiller - counsellor, advisor contremaître - foreman, overseer contrôleur - superintendent cordier - rope-maker cordonnier - shoemaker coureur de bois - unlicensed trapper coutelier - knife-maker couvreur - roofer couvreur en ardoise - slater cuisinier - cook cultivateur - farmer domestique - servant drapier - draper, clothier ecclésiastique - clergyman écolier - student écuier - squire enseigne - ensign (army) enseigne de vaisseau - sub-lieutenant (navy) farinier - flour miller ferblantier - tinsmith fermier - tenant farmer forgeron - blacksmith garde - guard, watchman geolier - jailer gérant - manager gouverneur - governor greffier - registrar, recorder hospitalière - hospital attendant soeur hospitalière - nurse-nun huissier - bailiff imprimeur - printer ingénieur - engineer

Glossary of Early French-Canadian Occupations (Con't)

intendant - chief administrative prêtre - priest official procureur - attorney, procurator interprête - interpreter procureur général - court of appeals jardinier - gardener magistrate journalier - day laborer 🥠 receveur des droits - tax collector juge - judge relieur - bookbinder laboureur - plowman, farm hired sabotier - sabot (wooden shoe) maker sculpteur - sculptor lieutenant criminel - criminal secrétaire - secretary affairs magistrate seigneur - lord of seigneury, fief lieutenant général - lieutentserger - serge weaver general/military governor serrurier - locksmith macon - mason, bricklayer serviteur - servant, manservant maître - master, teacher soeur - sister, nun maître de barque - shipmaster soldat - soldier maître de poste - postmaster subdélégue de l'intendant - subdelemaître d'hotel - steward, headgate of the chief administrative waiter official major des medecins - medical syndic - trustee officer (military) taillandier - tool maker marbrier - marble-cutter tailleur - tailor marchand - merchant, shopkeeper tailleur de pierre - stonecutter marguiller - church warden tanneur - tanner marin - marine tapissier - upholsterer, tapestry matelot - sailor médecin - doctor tisserand - weaver mégisseur - tanner, leather tonnelier - cooper (wooden cask dresser menuisier - carpenter, cabinet tourneur - wood turner (forms wooden articles with a lathe) messire - squire, sire trésorier - treasurer meunier - miller truchement des sauvages - Indian navigateur - navigator language interpreter/emissary notaire - notary-solicitor valet - valet officier - officer volontaire - volunteer orfèvre - goldsmith, silversmith voyageur - canoeman (fur trade) ouvrier - laborer, workman voyer - road surveyor passeur - ferryman pâtissier - pastry cook peintre - painter pilote - marine pilot précepteur des enfants - tutor

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

(Continued)

- #56: Submitted by Robert L. Rioux (#242)
 - I RIOUX, Robert(s/o Alphonse & Flore DELAGE)
 CALVA, Carmen (d/o Jose & Edith BIDDLE)

 m. Lakewood, CO, 180ct1958
 - II RIOUX, Alphonse (s/o Ferdinand & Georgiana FORTIER)

 DELAGE, Flore (d/o Diodore & Marie-Louise MONAST)

 m. Willimantic, CT, 4May1925
 - III RIOUX, Ferdinand (s/o Maxime & Emerance LEVESQUE)
 FORTIER, Georgiana (d/o Theodore & Marie COTE)

 m. Willimantic, CT, 14Nov1892
 - IV RIOUX, Maxime (s/o Jean & Seraphine MICHAUD)

 LEVESQUE, Emerance (d/o Louis & Charlotte SANTERRE)

 m. Trois Pistoles, P.Q., 29Jan1849
 - V RIOUX, Jean (s/o Jean & Suzanne COTE)
 MICHAUD, Seraphine
 m. Quebec
 - VI RIOUX, Jean (s/o Jean & Marie-Reine BOUCHER)
 COTE, Susanne
- VII RIOU, Jean (s/o Vincent & Catherine COTE)

 BOUCHER, Marie-Reine (d/o Pierre & Marie LIZOFTE)

 m. Riviere-Ouelle, P.Q., 23Jul1764
- VIII RIOU, Vincent (s/o Jean & Catherine LEBLOND)
 COTE, Catherine (d/o Jean & Francoise CHORET)
 m. Rimouski, P.Q., 20Aug1731
 - IX RIOU, Jean (s/o Jean & Marguerite GUINGUEN)
 LEBLOND, Catherine (d/o Nicolas & Marguerite LECLART/LECLERC)
 m. Ste-Famille, I.O., 16Jan1678
 - X RIOU, Jean
 GUINGUEN, Marguerite
 m. Ploujean, Brittany, France, 1656
- #57: Submitted by Barbara (Gouin) Williamson (#243)
 - II GOUIN, Theodore (s/o Theodore & Josephine MEDINA)

 DONALDSON, Linda Irene

 m. Fontana, CA 24Sep1966
 - III GOUIN, Theodore (s/o Theodore & Ernestine THIBAUDEAU)

 MEDINA, Josephine

 m. Bloomington, CA 20Jul1946
 - IV GOUIN, Theodore (s/o Philippe & Clarisse THERRIEN)
 THIBAUDEAU, Marie Corinne Ernestine (d/o Amedee & Georgianna
 DESROCHERS)
 - m. St. George's, Manchester, NH 10Apr1923

Direct Line Ancestors (Con't)

- V GOUIN, Philippe (s/o Georges & Clarisse LABONTE)
 THERRIEN, Clarisse (d/o Guillaume & Geneconde LABBE)
 m. St. Christophe, Arthabaska, P.Q. 26 Sep1893
- VI GOUIN, Georges (s/o Georges & Marie GENDREAU)

 LABONTE, Clarisse (d/o Joseph & Louise RUEL)

 m. Ste-Sophie de Megantic, P.Q. 4 Jul1865
- VII GOUIN, Georges (s/o Charles & Marie HESSLER)
 GENDREAU, Marie (c/o Benoni & M. Anne PARADIS)
 m. St-Nicolas, Levis, P.Q. lAugl826
- VIII GOUIN, Charles (s/o Pierre & Marie AUBERT)

 HESSLER, Marie (d/o Christopher & Lisette CROOSY

 m. St-Nicolas, Levis, P.Q. 2May1809

 "CROUSINE")
 - IX GOUIN, Pierre (s/o Jacques & Marie REDON)

 AUBERT, Marie (d/o Charles & Marie GARANT)

 m. St-Joseph-de-Lauzon, Levis, P.Q. 10Feb1783
 - X GOUIN, Jacques was from the parish of LaJarne, diocese of LaRochelle, Aunis.
- #58: Submitted by Anne M. Cote Skarbek (#35)
 - I COTE, Anne Marie (c/o Joseph & Marguerite Irene ST. PIERRE)

 SKARBEK, Thomas Edward (s/o Edward & Mildred Flora ELLIS)

 m. East Hartford, CT lNov1969
 - II COTE, Joseph Camille (s/o Felix & Anna CYR)
 ST. PIERRE, Margaruerite Irene (d/o Joseph & Marie Rose LORRAINE)
 m. Hartford, CT 20ct1943
 - III COTE, Felix (s/o Jean Baptiste & Sophie COTE)
 CYR, Anna (d/o Octave & Sophie RACINE)

 m. Ste. Agathe, ME 1May1905
 - IV COTE, Jean Baptiste (s/o Eugene & Marie BEAULIEU)
 COTE, Sophie (d/o Ozime & Julie MERCURE)

 m. St. Basile, N.B., Canada 17Febl868
 - V COTE, Eugene (s/o Germain & M. Louise PERREAULT)
 BEAULIEU, Marie (d/o Simon & Salome ANDOIRE)

 m. St. Basile, N.B., Canada 17Sep1839
 - VI COTE, Germain (s/o Alexandre & Elisabeth MICHAUD)
 PERREAULT, M. Louise (d/o Etienne & Josephte AUTIN)
 m. Ile-Verte, P.Q. 5Marl810
 - VII COTE, Alexandre (s/o Prisque & Ursule BERNIER)

 MICHAUD, Elisabeth (d/o Jean Baptiste & Francoise CHASSE)

 m. Kamouraska, P.Q. 4Feb1765
- VIII COTE, Prisque (s/o Jean Baptiste & Francoise Charlotte CHORET)
 BERNIER, Ursule (d/o Jean Baptiste & Genevieve CARON)

 m. Cap-St-Ignace, P.Q. 4Jul1720
 - IX COTE, Jean Baptiste (s/o Jean & Anne COUTURE)
 CHORET, Francoise Charlotte (d/o Joseph & Anne LOIGNON)

 m. St-Pierre, I.O., P.Q. 240ct1695

Direct Line Ancestors (Con't)

- X COTE, Jean (s/o of Jean & Anne MARTIN)
 COUTURE, Anne (d/o Guillaume & Anne AYMARD)

 m. Quebec, P.Q. 11Nov1569
- XI COTE, Jean MARTIN, Anne

(Jean was from Mortagne, Perche (Orne) prob.

The genealogists have pretty well agreed that Anne could <u>not</u> have been the daughter of Abraham Martin & Marguerite Langlois since she would have been about the same age as Marguerite herself! It is hard to discount something that has been printed many times, but it is not now considered correct to include her as Abraham's daughter. Dee Dupuis (#48),Ass't Ed.)

#59: Submitted by Anne M. Cote Skarbek (#35)

- I ST. PIERRE, Marguerite Irene (d/o Joseph Dieudonne & Marie Rose LORRAINE)
 - COTE, Joseph (d/o Felix & Anna CYR)

 m. Hartford, CT 20ct1943
- II ST. PIERRE, Joseph Dieudonne (s/o David & Darie · OUELLETTE)
 LORRAINE, Marie Rose (d/o Wilfred & Mathilda RAYMOND)

 m. Lowell, MA 25Jun1907
- III ST. PIERRE, David (s/o Ferdinand & Osite BOUCHER)
 OUELLETTE, Darie (d/o Michel & Emerance LACHANCE (?))
 m. St-Andre-de-Kamouraska, P.O. 22Feb1870
 - IV ST. PIERRE, Ferdinand (s/o Joseph & Julie LEVESQUE)
 BOUCHER, Osite (d/o Rene & Marie Louise RAYMOND)

 m. Kamouraska, P.Q. 17Nov1840
 - V ST. PIERRE, Joseph (s/o Jean Raphael (Baptiste) & Madelaine SANTERRE)
 LEVESQUE, Julie (d/o Benoit & Marie LeBRUN)
 - m. Riviere-Ouelle, P.Q. 10Aprl809
 - VI ST. PIERRE, Jean Raphael (Baptiste) (s/o Alexandre & M. Anne CHOUINARD)

 SANTERRE, Madelaine (d/o Pierre & Madelaine DUBE)

 m. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere, P.Q. 11Feb1765
- VII ST. PIERRE, dit DEXAINTES, Alexandre (s/o Pierre & Marie GERBERT)

 CHOUINARD, M. Anne (d/o Jacques & Louise JEAN)

 m. St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, L'Islet, P.Q. 15Nov1728
- VIII ST. PIERRE dit DEXAINTES, Pierre (s/o Michel & Francoise ENGRAND)

GERBERT, Marie (d/o Mathurin & Isabelle TARGE)

m. Ste-Famille, I.O., P.Q. 24Aprl679

Pierre was from Normandy.

(JETTE, p. 1030: Saint-Pierre was from St-Martin-du-Pont, Rouen, Normandy (Seine-Maritime). Isabelle Targe's name is spelled TARGER. Ed. #48, Dee Dupuis)

- #60: Submitted by Anne M. (Cote) Skarbek (#35)
- I CYR, Anna (c/o Octave & Sophie RACINE)
 COTE, Felix (s/o Jean Baptiste & Sohpie COTE)
 m. Ste. Agathe, ME 1May1905
- II CYR, Octave (s/o Francois Regis & Euphrosine MARTIN)
 RACINE, Sophie (d/o Eugene & Marie CYR)

 m. St. Basile, N.B. 4Jul1870
- III CYR, Francois Regis (s/o Jean Baptiste & Marguerite VIOLETTE)

 MARTIN, Euphrosine (d/o Francois & Scholastique LEVASSEUR)

 m. St. Basile, N.B. 22Sep1829
 - IV CYR, Jean Baptiste (s/o Jean Baptiste & Judith GUERETTE)
 VIOLETTE, Marguerite (d/o Francois & M. Luce THIBODEAU)
 m. St. Basile, N.B. 7Nov1796(?)
 - V CYR, Jean Baptiste (d/o Jean Baptiste & Marguerite CORMIER)
 GUERETTE, Judith (d/o Jean Baptiste & Madelaine de la BOULIERE)
 m. Kamouraska, P.Q. 12Jan1767
 - VI CYR, Jean Baptiste (s/o Jean & Francoise MELANSON)
 CORMIER, Marguerite (d/o Pierre & Catherine LeBLANC)

 m. Beaubassin, Acadia 26Jan1734
- VII CYR, Jean (s/o Pierre & Marie BOURGEOIS)

 MELANSON, Francoise (d/o Charles & Marie DUGAS)

 m. Beaubassin, Acadia 1698
- VIII SIRE, Pierre, from Touraine, France; arrived in Canada 1668 aboard the L'ESPERANCE en DIEU; married Marie BOURGEOIS d/o Jacques & Jeanne TRAHAN at Port Royal ca. 1670. It is believed that he was a gunsmith.
 - #61: Submitted by Anne M. (Cote) Skarbek (#35)
 - LORRAINE, Marie Rose (d/o Wilfred & Mathilda RAYMOND)
 ST. PIERRE, Joseph Dieudonne (s/o Davie & Darie OUELLETTE)
 m. Lowell, MA 25Jun1907
 - II LORRAINE, Wilfred (s/o Jean Baptiste & Julie CLOUTIER)

 RAYMOND, Mathilda (d/o Jean Baptiste & Marguerite DESLAURIERS)

 m. Lowell, MA 9Jan1871
 - III LORRAINE, Jean Baptiste (s/o Jean Baptiste & M. Anne MORAND)
 CLOUTIER, Julie (d/o Charles & M. Rose OUIMET)
 m. St. Rose de Lima, L'Ile Jesus, P.Q. 23Jan1849
 - IV LORRAINE, Jean Baptiste (s/o Jean Baptiste & M. Charlotte BRIEN)
 MORAND, M. Anne (d/o Pierre & M. Rose BEAUPRE)

 m. St. Martin, L'Ile Jesus, P.Q. 27Jan1818
 - V LORRAINE, Jean Baptiste (s/o Francois & Francoise DAGENAIS)
 BRIEN, M. Charlotte (d/o Joseph dit DESROCHES & M. Charlotte
 LaFLEUR (LaCOMPTE))
 - m. St. Martin, L'Ile Jesus, P.Q. 13Aug1793
 - VI LORRAINE, Francois (s/o Jean Francois & M. Anne LAUZON)

 DAGENAIS, Francoise (d/o Pierre & M. Josephe DAVID)

 m. Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q. 5Mar1753

- VII LORRAINE, Jean Francois (s/o Pierre Thierry & Marie MATOU MAJOR de la MILICE)

 LAUZON, M. Anne (d/o Paul & M. Anne QUENNEVILLE)

 m. Riviere des Prairies, P.Q. 24Apr1724
- VIII LORRAINE (LORIN), Pierre Thierry (s/o Pierre & Francoise HAULIN)
 MATOU MAJOR de la MILICE, Marie (d/o Phillippe & Marguerite
 DOUSSINET)
 - m. Montreal, P.Q. 29Jul1686
 - IX LORRAINE, Pierre came from France as a master carpenter and m. Francoise HAULIN in Montreal(?) in 1656.

(Ed. #48 Note: Jette, p. 743...describes his occupation as "scieur de long" which means "pit sawyer" (LaRousse). Also, he married Françoise HULIN in France. And, married a second time 200ct1659, Montreal, to Françoise SAULNIER dit DUVERDIER d/o Gilbert & Antoinette FORCHEIN. Pierre Thierry was the only child of his marriage to Françoise HULIN.)

- #62: Submitted by: Joseph-Real Talbot (#16)
 - I TALBOT, Joseph William (s/o Joseph-Raymond & Veronica MATTHEWS)
- II TALBOT, Joseph-Raymond (s/o Joseph-Real & Mary-Alma LEBLANC)
 MATTHEWS, Veronica (d/o William J. & Mary A. McSHEA)

 m. Cambria Heights, L.I., N.Y. 5Nov1955
- III TALBOT, Joseph-Real (s/o Joseph & Victoria LACASSE)
 LEBLANC, Mary-Alma (d/o Edward C. & Philoment BELLIVEAU)

 m. Springfield, MA 26Jun1922
- IV TALBOT, Joseph (s/o Simon & Leocadie LETOURNEAU)
 LACASSE, Victoria (d/o Cyrille & Emelie CATELLIER)

 m. St. Gervais, P.Q. 15Aug1893
 - V TALBOT, Simon (s/o Simon & Esther BEAULIEU)
 LETOURNEAU, Leocadie (d/o Charles & Genevese FOURNIER)

 m. St. Lazare, P.Q. 2Jull867
- VI TALBOT, Simon (d/o Simon & Margaret BOLDUC)

 BEAULIEU, Esther (d/o Joseph & Magdelen MONTMINY)

 m. St. Gervais, P.Q. 26Nov1839
- VII TALBOT, Simon (s/o Louis-Mari & M. Euphrosyne BOULET)
 BOLDUC, Margaret (d/o August & Frances BLAIS)

 m. St. Vallier, P.Q. 7Aug1810
- VIII TALBOT, Louis-Mari (s/o Simon & Genevese BLANCHET)
 BOULET, Euphrosyne (d/o Paul & Genevese RUEL)

 m. Montmagny, P.Q. 20ct1786
 - IX TALBOT, Simon (s/o Simon & Therese DALLAIRE)
 BLANCHET, Genevese (d/o Louis & Angelic Joly BERTHIER)
 m. Montmagny, P.Q. 8Jan1753
 - X TALBOT, Simon (s/o Jean-Jacques & Charlotte SOMMEREUX)

 DALLAIRE, Therese (d/o Charles & Mary BIDET)

 m. St. Vallier, P.Q. 27Jul1734

Direct Line Ancestors (Con't)

- XI TALBOT, Jean-Jacques (s/o Nicolas & Mary DUCHESNE)

 SOMMEREUX, Charlotte (d/o Noel & Jeanne GOGUET)

 m. Montreal, P.Q. 17Jun1698
- XII TALBOT, Nicolas married Mary DUCHESNE at St. Gervais, Rouen, Normandy, France.
 - #63: Submitted by Ron Cormier (#286)
 - I CORMIER, Nanette (d/o Ronald C. & Nancy A. ROBERTS)
 - II CORMIER, Ronald C. (s/o Alfred Dennis & Bernice A.JENKINS)
 ROBERTS, Nancy A. (d/o Raymond M. & Ruth ALBRECHT)
 m. Enfield, CT 21Nov1959
- III CORMIER, Alfred D. (s/o Pierre J. & Marie-Evangeline LEBLANC)

 JENKINS, Bernice A. (d/o Clifford O. & Cora Marie DUGAS)

 m. Enfield, CT 28Nov1935
 - IV CORMIER, Pierre J. (s/o Edouard & Sylvie GAUTREAU)
 LEBLANC, M. Evangeline (d/o Omesime & Madeleine LANDRY)
 m. Hazardville, CT 11Jun1893
 - V CORMIER, Edouard (s/o Pierre & Marie-Blanche BABINEAU)
 GAUTREAU, Sylvie (d/o Pierre & Rosalie BELLIVEAU)

 m. Memramcook, N.B. 8Febl864
 - VI CORMIER, Pierre (s/o Pierre & Marie GODIN)

 BABINEAU, Marie-Blanche (d/o

 m. Memramcook, N.B. c.1819
- VII CORMIER, Pierre (s/o Pierre (Pieard) & Tintamarie Ann (Nanette)

 GAUDET)

 GODIN, Marie (d/o

 m. Memramcook, N.B. c.1780
- VIII CORMIER, Pierre (Pieard) (s/o Pierre & Cecile THIBODEAU)

 GAUDET, Tintamarie Ann (Nanette) (d/o Augustin & Agnes CHIASSON)

 m. Beaubassin, P.Q. c.1755
 - IX CORMIER, Pierre (s/o Pierre & Catherine LEBLANC)
 THIBODEAU, Cecile (d/o Jean & Marguerite HEBERT)

 m. Grand Pre, Acadia c.1730
 - X CORMIER, Pierre (s/o Thomas & Madeleine GIROUARD)
 LEBLANC, Catherine (c/o Jacques & Catherine HEBERT)
 m. Grand Pre, Acadia c.1703
 - XI CORMIER, Thomas (s/o Robert & Marie PERAUD)
 GIROUARD, Madeline (d/o Francois & Jeanne AUCOIN)
 m. Port Royal, Acadia c.1669
 - XII CORMIER, Robert. From LaRochelle-Brittany, France.

 PERAUD, Marie, first recorded CORMIER family in New France
 1644. Original French group with DeRizily 1632
 Port Royal, Acadia (N.S.)

Direct Line Ancestors (Con't)

- #64: Submitted by Ron Cormier (#286)
- I CORMIER, Nanette B. (d/o'Ronald C. & Nancy A. ROBERTS)
- II ROBERTS, Nancy A. (d/o Raymond M. & Ruth ALBRECHT)
 CORMIER, Ronald C. (s/o Alfred D. & Bernice A. JENKINS)
 m. Enfield, CT 21Nov1959
- III ROBERTS, Raymond M. (s/o Walter R. & Amelia KOSTENBADER)
 ALBRECHT, Ruth (d/o Henry & Emma HAMMER)

 m. Hartford, CT 3Sep1928
 - IV ROBERTS, Walter R. (s/o Martin & Ellen E. BURNHAM)

 KOSTENBADER, Amelia (d/o John & Mary SHERMAN)

 m. East Hartford, CT 10Apr1901
 - V ROBERTS, Martin (s/o Ira T. & Charlotte C. COWLES)
 BURNHAM, Ellen E. (d/o Julius & Laura HILLS)

 m. East Hartford, CT 140ct1868
- VI ROBERTS, Ira T. (s/o Ozias & Harriet TREAT)

 COWLES, Charlotte C. (d/o Anson & Ann KENNEDY)

 m. East Hartford, CT 9Apr1839
- VII ROBERTS, Ozias (s/o George & Jerusha WILLIAMS)

 TREAT, Harriet (d/o Joseph & Martha ADAMS)

 m. East Hartford, CT c.1810
- VIII ROBERTS, George (s/o Benjamin & Jerusha PRATT)
 WILLIAMS, Jerusha (d/o Timothy & Ruth PITKIN)

 m. East Hartford, CT c.1782 (Revolutionary War Soldier)
 - IX ROBERTS, Benjamine (s/o William & Dorothy FORBES)
 PRATT, Jerusha (d/o
 m. East Hartford, CT c.1739
 - X ROBERTS, William (s/o of "Mr. Robards" & Cathrine LEETE FORBES, Dorothy (d/o James & Catherine m. East Hartford, CT c.1686



31.

MARTEL-PAQUETTE: Seek date/place of marr. Joseph MARTEL & Elise

PAQUETTE (poss. 1873). Had chil: Arthur b. 1874; Adelard b. 1879;
Eugene b. 1884 m. Parmela CREDIT 1917 ME; Rosina b. 1888 m. Laurent
BOUTIN 1904; Athanos b. 1890; Albert b. 1894; Georges (b?) m.
Georgiana ROY 1896, Migantic; Desire (b?) m. Valerie BOUTINE 1898;
Evangeline.

ANTAYA-LAVALLEE: Seek date/place of marr. Joseph ANTAYA & Marie

LAVALLEE. Had chil: Nadvina m. 1893 Pierre ETHIER, St-Anne-de-Sorel;
Georgiana m. 1898 Jos. CHAPDELAINE; Alexis m. Exilda SALVAIL 1889;
Joseph m. Malvina PELOQUIN 1905; Alfred m. Ansia BRISETTE; Leona m.
Hector LACOMBE 1909. Poss. Joseph & Marie marr. in USA, poss. R.I.
Joseph's parents were Pierre & Euphrosine VERVILLE dit COUTURIER.

BOUCHARD-d'ODET d'ORSONNENS: Seek date/place of marr. Leon

BOUCHARD & Armeline d'ODET d'ORSONNENS. Dau. Leontine m.

Charles Ernest d'ODET d'ORSONNENS 23 Sep 1868, St. Sulpice, Assomption.

(Second cousins).

(Contact Andre E. Martel #142)

32.

COUTURE-CARRIER: Ignace COUTURE b. 1737, m. 19 Oct 1761 Veronique CARRIER.

COUTURE-CARRIER: Augustin COUTURE d. 1753, m. 8 Nov 1728, Lauzon, P.Q., Elisabeth CARRIER b. 1702, d. 7 Mar 1737.

<u>DUBE-CORDEAU (DesLAURES):</u> Augustin **DUBE** m. 18 Nov 1748 Marie-Judith CORDEAU (DesLAURES).

Need any documentation that these men served either as soldiers or patriots or made a contribution to the American Revolution in order to qualify for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution.

(Contact Violet Simon #27)

33.

LOYER- TRUDEL: Need place of marr. for Jean-Bte LOYER & Francoise TRUDEL
LOYER dit DESNOYERS, DeLaTour, Menin. Dau. Marie m. Robert FASCHE
1 Nov 1813, St. Eustache.

(Contact Everett L. MacLeman #280)

34.

THIBODEAU-MADORE: Need parents of Malvina THIBODEAU who m. Thiophile MADORE 10 Jan 1888 Fort Kent, ME.

(Contact Herman & Mildred Charette #85)

35.

EGASSEY (LEGACE) - LEVEQUE: Need parents of William LEGASSEY who m. 8 Apr 1917, Arrostock Co., ME, Rose (Rosalie) LEVEQUE. Need place of marr. also.

(Contact Pauline Gregorio #121)

36.

EMOND-PELLETIER: Need marr. and place for Ferdinand **EMOND** and Emma **PELLETIER**. c. 1865-1868 in New Brunswick.

THERIAULT-CHARETTE: Need parents of Octave THERIAULT b. 1849 & m. 24 Feb 1865, St. Francois, Mad. d. 1901 and m. Angele CHARETTE.

(Contact Charles C. & Lynn D. Evans #78)

37.

BERGERON-HOULE: Need place of marr. Telesphore BERGERON & Rosilda (Azilda) HOULE. Son Joseph m. 1904 Victoria FISET at St. Michel's Cathedral, Sherbrooke, P.Q.

EHOLET-LAROUX: Need parents and date/place of marr. for Francois CHOLET & Armandine LEROUX. A son m. 1923 in Ste-Justine de Newton, Cte Vaudreuil - Soulange, P.Q.

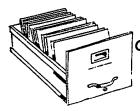
(Contact Rollande S. Gelinas #266)

38.

DUPRE-GODIN: Need all info on this family. Leandre Joseph DUPRE b.

28 Dec 1883, Montreal, P.Q. s/o Michele and Edwidge GODIN. Both par. b. Canada. Leandre d. 1956, Portsmouth, OH, supposedly leaving 2 sisters and 2 brothers. WOULD LOVE TO HEAR FROM DESCENDANTS OF BOTH FAMILIES. Please see my Ancestor Chart #1 on Page 320.

(Contact Carole Roberts #323)



Responses to Member Queries

A-27: LESIEUR-DESAULNIERS, Andre: (s/o Jean Baptiste & Francoise BOISVERT)

BOURASSA, Adele: (d/o Frederic & Julie St-Pierre)

For the marriage of Joseph DELAGE-dit-LARIVIERE: I believe the answer can be found in Tanguay's Vol. III, p. 451. But, I am sorry that I do not have the time to give to this research.

A-28: DUROCHER-NIQUET: The marriage was celebrated at St.-Francois du Lac: 1802-09-13 Joseph DUROCHER/BERTRAND s/o Jean-Baptiste & Josette LYONNAIS

NIQUET, Genevieve d/o Joseph & Anne HEBERT

The above answers were provided by Rollande S. Gelinas #266

	Name <u>Mrs.Donald Rober</u>	ts An	cestor Chart	
	Address 107 Flanders Road	ď	. I on this chart is the same	CHART NO.
	City, State Niantic, Conn. 06	357 person as N	Noon chart No	1
	Date April, 1986		Michele Dupre	
		(Father of 2)	Born Canada	Cont. on chart #
2	(Father of 1) George Everett Dupree Born Dec.24,1913 At Essex, Conn. Died Jan. 20,1977 At Hoboken, New Jersey	(Mother of 2) Isabelle F. Hollien Born Dec.11.1885 At Malden, Mass.	Died At Edwige Godin Born Canada At Died At Mar. At Charles Hollien Born City, N.J. Died At Ellen Fitzgerald Born Marken Marken	Cont. on chart #
1	Carole Ann Dupree Born Jan. 18, 1946 At New London, Conn. Died At	At -	Died At Mar. At Frederick P. Witham Born Sept. 21, 1853	Cont. on
3	Mar.March 10,1979 At Niantic, Ct. Donald Roberts Name of Spouse (Mother of 1) Blanche I. Witham Born June 17,1921	Harry L. Witham Born July 10,1884 At Ellsworth, Maine Died March 17,1945 At Old Lyme, Conn.	At Prospect, Maine Died April 30,1910 At Ellsworth Falls, N Adelle Moore Born 1863 At Ellsworth, Maine Died Feb.28,1906 At Boston, Mass. Mar.	Cont. on chart #
	At Somerville, Mass. Died July 20,1973 At Hartford, Conn. Mar. Feb. 5,1940 At Essex, Conn. SHOW At Town, State Born Date of Birth Died Date of Death Mar. Date of Marriage	Ida H. Kent Born June 26,1889 At New York City, N.Y. June 6.1927	At Walter Monroe Kent Born Nov.26,1856 At Danvers, Mass. Died June 12,1943 At Old Lyme, Conn. Elizabeth VanKuern BornSept.13,1866 At Port Jarvis, N.Y. Died August 31,1934 At Old Lyme, Conn. Mar.Jan.21,1886 At New York City, N.Y.	Cont. on chart #



- 308. MAREK, Frances Jordan, 111 Council Ring Drive, Bistol, Ct. 06010
- 309. PARENTEAU, Rene G., 241 Laurel Street, Apt. A-1, Hartford, Ct. 06105
- 310. BURBELA, Linda J., 42 Riverside Terrace, Madison, Ct. 06443
- 311. PINSONNEAULT, Doris G., 109 Pine Street, Southbridge, Mass. 01550
- 312. LORANGE, Lorraine, 9 South Street, Southbridge, Mass. 01550
- 313. GIRARD, Louis, 64 rue Mauriac, Trois-Rivieres-Ouest, Quebec, Canada G9B 1J2
- 314. BERARD, Marion E., 15540 Pintura Drive, Hacienda Heights, Calif. 91745
- 315. LANDRY, Joseph A. R., 180 Sun Valley Drive, Southington, Ct. 06489
- 316. ROUSSEAU, Robert A., 44 Marion drive, North Haven, Ct. 06473
- 317. GARBICH, Victoria, 120 High Street, Vernon, Ct. 06066
- 318. VIENS, Robert D., 9 Candlelight Drive, Glastonbury, Ct. 06033
- 319. ROBERTS, Raymond P., Route #1, Box 211, Albert Lea, Minn. 56007
- 320. LALUMIERE, Robert P. & Karen M., Box 591, Plainfield Road, Plainfield, Ct. 06374
- 321 DAIGLE, Marion, 122 Peters Circle, Southington, Ct. 06489
- 322. DU FOUR, A. Maureen, RD#1, Box 36, Route 22, Granville, NY 12832
- 323. ROBERTS, Carole D., 107 Flanders Road, Niantic, Ct. 06357
- 324. RANDOLPH, Lisa Marie, P.O. Box 52, Bear Hill Road, East Killingly, Ct. 06423
- 325. CLAVETTE, Gilbert J. & Corinne M., 132 Prospect St., Glastonbury, Ct. 06033
- 326. ROBINSON, Ivan N., 114 Cedar Swamp Road, Tolland, Ct. 06084
- 327. MAHEU, Jean-Paul, 55 Garfield Road, Bristol, Ct. 06010
- 328. SYLVESTER, Olin E. & Lynn W., 1827 Route 184, Groton, Ct. 06340
- 329. JUDKINS, Gloria R. (SMITH), 232 Plains Road, Coventry, Ct. 06238
- 330. BINETTE, Frank R., RFD#3, Liscomb Circle, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246

Member Changes of Address

- 151. AMERO, George W., 28 Whitewood Road, Killingworth, Ct. 06417
- 294. NOEL, Daniel A., 33 Walker Street, Manchester, Ct. 06040
- 31. VALOIS, Jack, 69-304 Westwood Knoll, Meriden, Ct. 06450

LISTING OF SURNAMES BEING RESEARCHED BY FCGSC MEMBERS

#B#	BEAUDRY 305	wLw	LALUMIERE	320
	BELAIR 326		LAMBERT	309
	BERARD 314		LAMOUREAUX	133
	BERGERON 318		LANCTOT	318
	BESSETTE 318		LATOURELLE	314
	BLANCHET 310		LAURENCE (LARENCE) -	133
	BOLDUC 324		LECLAIR	324
	BORDEAU 319		LEGUIRE	317
	BORDEAUX 319		LEMAY	318
	BOURDEAU 319		LEMIRE	315
пСп	CHAREST 314		LIGHT	320
	CHIQOINE 326	пМи	MARQUIS	324,325
	CLAVETTE 325	-	MARTIN	325
	CLEMENT 307		MATTE	314
	COMEAUX 307		MATTIS	317
	COULOMBE (COLLUM) 133		MCQUINN	319
иDи	DUBOIS 310		MENARD	310
	DUCLOS 318		MILLET	307
	DUFOUR 322		MINTON	307
	DUFRESENE 324		MIVILLE	307
	DUPRE 323		MONTY	318
	DURAND 314		MOQUINN	319
	DUTILLY 326		The Deliver And	
	_	nPn		309
uEn	FILIBOTTE 326		PAUL-HUS	314
***	GADDEM 200		PAYAN-ST ONG	
"G"	GARRETT 323		PONTBRIAND	
	GODIN 323		POTHIER (POTTIER)	133
	GOYETTE (GOGUET) 133			
иНи	HUNT 307			
пJп	JACQUES 326			
	TADVTQ 217			

LISTING OF SURNAMES BEING RESEARCHED BY FCGSC MEMBERS

пRп	ROBINSON 326 RACINE 326 RATTIER 314 RAULUKALTIS 317 ROBERT 319 ROBERTS 319 ROBICHAU 305	**S** SEVIGNY 314 ST. MARTIN 314 ST. ONG 310 **V** VIENS 318 VOSCHELL 329 VOSHELL 329
	ROBICHAU 305 ROLERE 319	VOSHELL 329

CANADIAN RESEARCHER AVAILABLE

Need the services of a bilingual researcher in the Montreal-Quebec City region? Contact Jacques Laurent LESSARD directly at:

4672, rue St-Andre Montreal, Quebec CANADA H2J 3A1

Mr. Lessard charges \$6.00 per hour, U.S. funds.

FCGSC LIBRAHY & RESEARCH CENTER

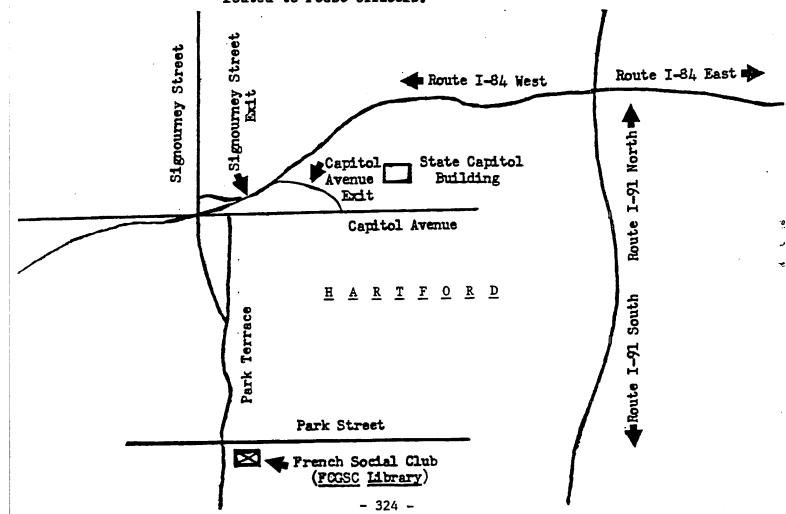
Located at the French Social Club on 981 Park Street in downtown Hartford—within easy reach of Interstate Routes 84 and 91 (see map below)—the FCGSC Library & Research Center is for the use of Society members and guests interested in tracing their French ancestry. It is open on:

Monday and Wednesday evenings - 6 to 9 pm Saturdays - 1 to 5 pm

A librarian-genealogy counselor is always there to answer queries and can provide instructions on how to use the various genealogical reference publications as well as the Canadian and U.S. marriage repertories.

A variety of French-Canadian and Franco-American periodicals, plus published and unpublished family histories, are also on hand for research use. In addition, we maintain an extensive card index file of recent Franco-American births, marriages, and deaths from Connecticut and neighboring states. There is also a surname data file comprising local, regional, and national newspaper and magazine clippings pertaining to Franco-American individuals. See the bibliography of FCGSC Library holdings on the following pages.

NOTE: Please do not phone the French Social Club for information concerning the FCGSC or its Library & Research Center. Instead, Club officials have requested that all such calls be routed to FCGSC officers.



TO OUR READERS:

	article, authored by yourself, for publica- please complete the self-explanatory state- ner with your manuscript submission. Thanks!
	Jack Valois (#31), Editor
·	
Mr. Jack Valois 69-304 Westwood Knoll	
Meriden, Connecticut 06450	
Dear Jack:	
I'm submitting the follow publication in CONNECTICUT MAPLE	ing named article, authored by myself, for LEAF, the member publication of FCGSC:
ever direct quotations from anoth above article, I requested and reor his/her publisher, to reproduce It's also my understanding Jack Valois has my permission to text of my article to bring about standards.	copyright laws, I have cited, at the end of y text reference appearing therein. When-her author's literary work appear in the eccived written permission from that author, ce such extracts from his/her work. If that, whenever necessary in his judgement, edit (i.e., alter, adapt, or refine) the conformity to established CML editorial
· · · -	(signature of author)
_	(typed name of author)
_	(street address of author)
	(city, state, zip code)
	(today's date)

IF YOU'D LIKE MORE INFORMATION ABOUT OUR GROUP—or want to join now—just complete the application below and mail it to us. FCCSC annual dues are \$10.00 (special rate for students: \$5.00).

FRENCE-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, INC.

Post Office Box 262

Rocky Hill, Connecticut 06067

()	Enroll me as a member now and send me my membership card plus your PCGSC genealogy questionnaire.
()	I'd appreciate more details about your organization. Please contact me as soon as possible.
You	r	Full Name
M	1	Name of Spouse, if applicable
Str	ee	t Address
		State Zip Code
Tel	ep.	hone (Area Code)
		CODE OF ETHICS
inte	E	In consideration of being accepted as a member of FCGSC, and in the est of supporting better professional genealogical standards, I pledge:
(1)	ì	that during my membership in FCGSC I will not copy, publish, or reveal my information that may come to my attention concerning illegitimate with records within the past 100 years, as listed in any town, city, county, or state agency records;
(2)	t	that I will carefully refrain from mutilating, marking, or otherwise defacing or destroying any portion of a public vital record;
(3)		hat my research into vital records will be made only for genealogical r historical purposes;
(4)		hat I will hold myself subject to the rules and regulations of the rench-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc., and;
5)	0. B.	hat I will treat all books or other material with exceptional care in rder to preserve them as long as possible. Nothing in this agreement hall be construed to interfere with the medical or legal duties of my member of the medical or legal professions.
		(Signature of Applicant) (Date)
	-	(Signature of Spouse, if applicable) (Date)

